

2018 FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



**NATIONAL CHAMPIONS**  
1958 • 2003 • 2007  
**SEC CHAMPIONS**  
1935 • 1936 • 1958 • 1961  
1970 • 1986 • 1988 • 2001  
• 2003 • 2007 • 2011

GAME  
**12**

at **Texas A&M**  
November 24, 2018

Kyle Field  
College Station, Texas  
6:30 p.m. CT • SECN



**BREAKDOWN**

**LSU**

Record 9-2, 5-2 SEC  
Ranking 7 CFP, 8 AP/Coaches  
Last Game Nov. 17 vs. Rice  
Won, 42-10  
Head Coach Ed Orgeron  
Career Record 40-35  
LSU Record 24-8  
vs. Texas A&M 3-0  
LSU vs. TAMU LSU leads 33-20-3



**Texas A&M**

Record 7-4, 4-3 SEC  
Ranking NR  
Last Game Nov. 17 vs. UAB  
Won, 41-20  
Head Coach Jimbo Fisher  
Career Record 90-27-0  
Record at TAMU 7-4 (1st season)



**2018 SCHEDULE**

DATE	OPPONENT	TIME (CT)	SERIES RECORD
Sept. 2	vs. Miami (ABC)	W, 33-17	LSU leads 10-3
Sept. 8	Southeastern Louisiana (ESPN2)	W, 31-0	LSU leads 2-0
Sept. 15	at Auburn * (CBS)	W, 22-21	LSU leads 30-22-1
Sept. 22	Louisiana Tech (ESPNU)	W, 38-21	LSU leads 19-1
Sept. 29	Ole Miss * (Gold Game) (ESPN)	W, 45-16	LSU leads 62-41-4
Oct. 6	at Florida * (CBS)	L, 19-27	Florida leads 33-29-3
Oct. 13	Georgia * (Jerry Stovall Jersey Retirement) (CBS)	W, 36-16	LSU leads 17-13-1
Oct. 20	Mississippi State * (Homecoming) (ESPN)	W, 19-3	LSU leads 74-35-3
Nov. 3	Alabama * (LSU Salutes) (CBS)	L, 0-29	Alabama leads 53-25-5
Nov. 10	at Arkansas * (SECN)	W, 24-17	LSU leads 40-22-2
Nov. 17	Rice (Senior Tribute) (ESPNU)	W, 42-10	LSU leads 38-13-5
<b>Nov. 24</b>	<b>at Texas A&amp;M * (SECN)</b>	<b>6:30 p.m.</b>	<b>LSU leads 33-20-3</b>

\* - Denotes SEC Games | All dates & times are Central and Subject to Change

**NEXT UP**

- ▶ LSU (9-2, 5-2 SEC) plays its final game of the regular season on Saturday when the Tigers travel to College Station to face Texas A&M (7-4, 5-3 SEC). Kickoff for the contest is set for 6:30 p.m. on the SEC Network.
- ▶ LSU goes into the contest ranked No. 8 in both the USA Today Coaches Poll and the AP Top 25. LSU is currently ranked No. 7 in the College Football Playoff Ranking (new poll comes out on Tuesday night).
- ▶ LSU and Texas A&M meet for the 58th time with the Tigers leading the series, 33-20-3.
- ▶ LSU has won seven straight over the Aggies, which includes a 6-0 mark against A&M since they joined the SEC in 2012.
- ▶ LSU is one victory shy of its first 10-win season since 2013 when the Tigers posted a 10-3 mark.
- ▶ LSU has won nine consecutive games played in the state of Texas. LSU's last loss in the state of Texas came in the 2003 Cotton Bowl vs. Texas (L, 35-20).
- ▶ LSU has won seven straight regular season finales with the last loss coming at Arkansas in 2010 (L, 31-23).
- ▶ Of LSU's 10 opponents thus far, six were ranked in the Top 25 at the time of the contest.
- ▶ The Tigers are 4-2 against ranked opponents with three wins coming over Top 10 teams.
- ▶ LSU has more Top 25 wins (4) and more Top 10 wins (3) than any team in college football this year.
- ▶ LSU has three wins over Top 10 teams during the regular season for only the third time in school history. LSU also did it in 1982 and 2011.
- ▶ Coach O's 24 wins in first 32 games, trails only Les Miles (28-4) and Bernie Moore (27-4-1) for most victories in school history during that span.
- ▶ LSU is 7-0 this year when outrushing its opponent. Under Coach O, the Tigers are 22-2 when rushing for more yards than its opponent with the only two losses during that span coming against Florida in 2016 and Alabama in 2017.
- ▶ LSU is 15-0 under Orgeron when the Tigers feature a 100-yard rusher (6-0 in 2016, 5-0 in 2017, 4-0 in 2018).
- ▶ Only three FBS teams on LSU's 2018 schedule have a losing record (Arkansas, Rice, Ole Miss)
- ▶ LSU's "DBU" leads the SEC and ranks No. 6 in the nation in

- interceptions with 16.
- ▶ LSU leads the SEC in turnover margin at +12. LSU has gained 22 turnovers (16 interceptions, 6 fumbles), while turning the ball over only 10 times (4 interceptions, 6 fumbles).
- ▶ Joe Burrow is 9-2 as LSU's starting quarterback and he joins Alan Risher (1982) as the only QBs in school history to have three wins over Top 10 teams in the same season.
- ▶ Burrow is one win away from joining Zach Mettenberger (10-3 in 2012) as the only QBs in school history to win 10 games in their first season as a starter.
- ▶ Five different running backs have rushed for 100 yards in a game since Coach O took over as head coach of the Tigers. The list includes current Tigers Nick Brossette and Clyde Edwards-Helaire.
- ▶ RB Nick Brossette leads the SEC in rushing TDs with 13 and he's No. 7 in rushing yards with 861 (78.3 per game).
- ▶ LSU PK Cole Tracy ranks first among all active collegiate kickers with 90 career field goals. The graduate transfer kicked 68 at DII Assumption College and now has 22 to his credit at LSU, which leads the SEC and ranks No. 3 in the nation.
- ▶ All-America LB Devin White ranks No. 5 in the SEC in tackles (98) and tackles per game (8.9). He's also two tackles away from back-to-back 100-tackle seasons.
- ▶ S Grant Delpit leads the SEC and ranks No. 4 in the nation in interceptions with 5. He also among the league leaders in passes defended (No. 5 with 11), tackles for loss (No. 17 with 9.5) and sacks (No. 14 with 5.0).
- ▶ In 11 games, LSU has used 7 different starting lineup combinations on the offensive line.
- ▶ In 35 games with Dave Aranda as defensive coordinator, LSU has held opponents to fewer than 100 rushing yards 14 times. LSU is 14-0 in those games.
- ▶ LSU has allowed only 1 first quarter TD (Alabama) all season. The Tigers have outscored opponents 90-15 in the first quarter this year.
- ▶ Going back to 2001 when LSU's football program won its first SEC Championship since the 1980s, LSU has played 214 of its 232 games ranked in the Top 25, which includes 27 of 32 games under Orgeron. LSU is 19-8 as a Top 25 team under Coach O.

**COACH LOCATIONS**

**On The Field**

Ed Orgeron, Head Coach  
Dave Aranda, Defensive Coordinator  
James Cregg, Offensive Line  
Dennis Johnson, Defensive Line  
Mickey Joseph, Wide Receivers  
Greg McMahon, Special Teams  
Corey Raymond, Defensive Backs  
Tommie Robinson, Running Backs  
Jerry Sullivan, Passing Game Coordinator

**In The Press Box**

Bill Busch, Safeties  
Steve Ensminger, Offensive Coordinator, QBs

**ON THE AIR**



Chris Blair, Play-By-Play  
Doug Moreau, Analyst  
Gordy Rush, Reporter



Taylor Zarzour, Play-by-Play  
Matt Stinchcomb, Analyst  
Kris Budden, Reporter

**LSU MEDIA CENTRAL**

Media can access the current media guide, updated statistics and game notes all in one location at [www.LSUsports.net/media](http://www.LSUsports.net/media).

**BY THE NUMBERS**

**21**

LSU hasn't allowed 30 points in a game in 21 straight contests, which ranks as the nation's second-longest current streak. (Fresno State is first at 22 games).

**19**

LSU has now won at least 8 games in a season for 19 straight years. It's tied with Oklahoma as the longest such active streak among all Power 5 schools. LSU is also bowl-eligible for a school-record 19th straight year.

**20**

LSU has won 20 straight SEC games when reaching the 20-point mark, a stretch that dates back to the 2014 season. LSU is 13-0 in SEC games under Coach O when scoring 20 points.

# Texas A&M Week

**19**

**MONDAY**  
**Orgeron Press Conference**  
 12:30 p.m. - Tiger Stadium Lawton Room

**Player Interviews**  
 1 p.m. - Tiger Stadium Bowl Room

**Practice**  
 4:50 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

**20**

**TUESDAY**  
**Practice**  
 4:50 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

**21**

**WEDNESDAY**  
**SEC Teleconference**  
 10 a.m. Orgeron on call

**Practice**  
 4:45 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

**Coach O Radio Show**  
 7 p.m. - TJ Ribs at Acadian

**22**

**THURSDAY**  
**Practice**  
 No Media Availability  
 Happy Thanksgiving

**23**

**FRIDAY**  
**Focus Friday**  
 No Media Availability

**Travel To College Station**

**24**

**SATURDAY**  
**Gameday**  
 LSU vs. Texas A&M  
 6:30 p.m.  
 SEC Network

**25**

**SUNDAY**  
**Off Day**  
 No Media Availability

## LSU Media Services

### Ed Orgeron Interviews

#### Monday Press Luncheon:

LSU head coach Ed Orgeron meets with the media each Monday of game week in the Lawton Room at Tiger Stadium. Lunch is served at 11:30 a.m. followed by comments from the Coach Orgeron at 12:30 p.m. CT. Media members can park in Lot 104 (formerly Lot F) on campus, which is located off Nicholson Drive in front of the track stadium. A transcript of coach Orgeron's opening statement as well as the question and answer session can be found on the Internet at [www.LSUports.net](http://www.LSUports.net).

#### Listen To Ed Orgeron's Weekly Press Conference

Members of the media can access the audio portion of Coach Orgeron's Weekly Press Luncheon each Monday starting at 12:30 p.m. CT at [www.LSUports.net/live](http://www.LSUports.net/live) or over the radio in the Baton Rouge area on 104.5 FM.

#### SEC Teleconference

The 14 SEC coaches are featured on a weekly teleconference each Wednesday at 10 a.m. CT during the regular season. Coach Orgeron speaks for 10 minutes starting at 10 a.m. Contact the LSU Sports Information Department to obtain the phone number to access the call.

#### Thursday Post-Practice

Coach Orgeron meets with the media at approx. 6 p.m. each Thursday during the regular season in the indoor facility at the LSU Operations Center.

### LSU Player Interviews

LSU players are available to the media during a typical game week on Monday at 1 p.m. in the Lawton Room at Tiger Stadium and following the game on Saturday. Lot Media members can park in Lot 104 (formerly Lot F) on campus, which is located off Nicholson Drive in front of the track stadium. Interview requests for the Monday media opportunity should be made at least 24 hours in advance and emailed to Michael Bonnette ([mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu)) and Brandon Berrio ([bberri1@lsu.edu](mailto:bberri1@lsu.edu)). Members of the media are not permitted to contact players on their cell phones under any circumstance.

#### LSU Video Newsfeed

LSU will be distributing video interviews and other highlights via FTP during the 2018 season. A link to download the newsfeed will be emailed to members of the media each Monday afternoon during the season. Email Michael Bonnette at [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu) to be placed on the distribution list.

### WHO TO CONTACT

**Communications Office • (225) 578-8226**

**Michael Bonnette • Assoc. AD/Communications**  
 Coach Orgeron and Player Interview Requests |  
 E-mail: [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu)

**Brandon Berrio • Asst. Communications Director**  
 Player Interview Requests | E-mail: [bberri1@lsu.edu](mailto:bberri1@lsu.edu)

#### LSU Director of Digital Media

Todd Politz - [todd@lsusp.com](mailto:todd@lsusp.com)

#### LSU Creative Services

Jason Feirman - [jfeirman@lsu.edu](mailto:jfeirman@lsu.edu) (Logos)  
 Chris Parent - [cparen3@lsu.edu](mailto:cparen3@lsu.edu) (Photos)

#### Network Operations/SEC Network

Kevin Wagner - [jwagne2@lsu.edu](mailto:jwagne2@lsu.edu)

#### LSU Sports Productions

David Landry - [david@lsusp.com](mailto:david@lsusp.com)

#### LSU Radio

Chris Blair - [chris@lsusp.com](mailto:chris@lsusp.com)

#### LSU Sports Information Mailing Address

LSU Athletic Administration Building  
 Baton Rouge, LA 70803

### ON THE INTERNET

#### [www.LSUports.net/media](http://www.LSUports.net/media)

The Official Website of LSU Athletics is home to all the football information you need. Schedules, results, rosters, bios, statistics and game notes can be found and are always up to date. The GAMEDAY section, updated daily, has all relevant info for the upcoming game.

#### CollegePressBox.com

Collegepressbox.com is the official media website for SEC Football. Access and download weekly game notes, quotes, statistics, media guides, headshots, logos, flip cards and more for the conference and each of its member schools. Login information will be distributed to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to [password@collegepressbox.com](mailto:password@collegepressbox.com).



#### LSU Football on Twitter & Facebook

[facebook.com/LSUfootball](http://facebook.com/LSUfootball)  
[twitter.com/LSUfootball](http://twitter.com/LSUfootball)  
[instagram.com/LSUfootball](http://instagram.com/LSUfootball)  
[twitter.com/Coach\\_EdOrgeron](http://twitter.com/Coach_EdOrgeron)  
[twitter.com/LSUMediaAlerts](http://twitter.com/LSUMediaAlerts)  
[LSUports.net/connect](http://LSUports.net/connect)



# Ed Orgeron

Head Coach

@Coach\_EdOrgeron

Overall Record: 40-35

LSU Record: 24-8 (Second year)

Ed Orgeron grew up a Tiger fan. He developed a passion for the Tigers at an early age, becoming a fan of some of the all-time LSU greats in the 1970s. Players like Bert Jones, Ronnie Estay, Tommy Casanova and Charles Alexander ignited a purple and gold fire under Orgeron that still burns today.

Now in his second full season as head coach of the Tigers, Orgeron has leveraged his passion and love for LSU into a determination and drive that sees him spend nearly every waking moment focused on LSU football and his vision for the program. Winning championships will always be the goal for the program, but it's what Orgeron and his staff are doing to develop and mentor players off the field, in an atmosphere that fosters inclusion and accountability, that will ultimately set Tigers apart.

His quick impact on the LSU program was evident in 2016 when he was elevated from defensive line coach to interim head coach just four games into the season. The results were immediate and impressive, turning a 2-2 team with little confidence following a loss at Auburn, into a squad that played with swagger and energy. Orgeron earned the title of permanent head coach on November 26, 2016, two days after LSU beat Texas A&M, 54-39, to wrap up the regular season with a 7-4 mark, which included a 5-2 mark under Coach O.

With a "One Team, One Heartbeat" motto and high-energy practices that focus on being crisp and efficient, the players have bought into the Orgeron system, both on and off the field and the results are hard to ignore. Orgeron has guided the Tigers to a 15-6 overall mark in his 21 games as the LSU head coach, which includes a 7-3 record against SEC Western Division opponents and six victories against teams ranked in the Top 25. Of LSU's six losses under Orgeron, three have come by six points or less and two others came against the nation's No. 1 ranked team. Furthermore, of Orgeron's 15 LSU wins, 10 have come against SEC foes and 12 have been by double-digits.

In 2017, Orgeron led the Tigers to a 9-4 overall mark, a second straight appearance in the Citrus Bowl and a No. 18 final national ranking. While LSU came up just short in claiming a 10-win season, Orgeron and the Tigers gave plenty of reasons to show that the program is on the rise. A total of 20 true freshmen – the second-highest figure nationally – saw playing time for the Tigers last year and the group of rookies combined for 44 starts.

## The Coach O Way

With the "One Team, One Heartbeat" motto, the Tigers seemingly became a different team overnight under Orgeron and the results that LSU sought soon followed. As the head coach of the Tigers, Orgeron said he was going to "flip the script" and he assigned a theme for the daily practices. The purpose of the descriptive practice themes for each day during the week is one of the ways that Orgeron and his staff hold the players accountable and focused both prior to and during the workout. The daily practice nicknames are as follows: Tell the Truth Monday, Competition Tuesday, Turnover/No Turnover Wednesday, No Repeat Thursday, and Focus Friday.

Orgeron has also opened the doors for former LSU players to come back and be active in the program. Having former players actively involved is a way for the current Tigers to get a better understanding of who helped build the foundation for the program, while also letting them see firsthand what it means to be a LSU Tiger and the responsibility that goes along with it.

## Offseason Moves

Coach O bolstered his staff during the offseason with the promotion of Steve Ensminger to offensive coordinator/quarterbacks coach. It will be Ensminger's second stint as offensive coordinator under Orgeron as he held that spot for eight games during the head coach's transition year in 2016. Under Ensminger, LSU's offense thrived, setting numerous records and proving that he is the right man for the job.

He also added longtime NFL veteran and former LSU assistant Jerry Sullivan to the staff on a fulltime basis as the senior offensive assistant and passing game coordinator. James Cregg, another coach with NFL experience, joined the staff and his impact has already paid off as the offensive line is expected to be one of the strengths for the Tigers this year. Defensively, Bill Busch, who spent three years working alongside Dave Aranda at Wisconsin and Utah State, joined the Tiger staff as safeties coach. Greg McMahon, who won a Super Bowl with the Saints and spent 11 years coaching special teams for the franchise, was elevated from analyst in 2017 to LSU's special teams coordinator in 2018.

## Orgeron Coaching History

Orgeron, a native of Larose, Louisiana, is LSU's 33rd head football coach, and the first Louisiana native to serve as head coach of the Tigers since West Monroe native Jerry Stovall held the position for four seasons in the early 1980s.

Orgeron, who has also served as head coach at Ole Miss and Southern Cal, is 15-6 at LSU. His career mark as a collegiate head coach is 31-33, however he's 21-8 over his last 29 games. Orgeron went 6-2 as Southern Cal's interim head coach in 2013, taking over a USC team that stumbled to a 3-2 mark over the first five games of the year. Orgeron rallied the Trojans as USC closed out the regular season with wins in six of its final eight games.

In his first game as LSU's permanent head coach, Orgeron guided the Tigers to a 29-9 win over No. 13 Louisville and its Heisman Trophy quarterback Lamar Jackson in the Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl.

## THE ORGERON FILE

Year at LSU: Fourth (third as head coach)

Birthdate: July 27, 1961, in Larose, La.

Wife: Kelly

Children: Tyler, Parker, Cody

High School: South Lafourche High School (Galliano, La.)

College: Northwestern State (La.), 1984

## YEAR-BY-YEAR HEAD COACHING RECORD

YEAR	SCHOOL	OVERALL RECORD
2005	Ole Miss	3-8
2006	Ole Miss	4-8
2007	Ole Miss	3-9
2013	Southern Cal	6-2
2016	LSU	6-2
2017	LSU	9-4
<b>2018</b>	<b>LSU</b>	<b>9-2</b>
<b>Overall</b>		<b>40-35</b>

## PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1981-84 Northwestern (La.) State (defensive line)

## COACHING EXPERIENCE

1984	Northwestern (La.) State (graduate assistant)
1985	McNeese State (graduate assistant)
1986-87	Arkansas (assistant strength coach)
1988-92	Miami (Fla.) (graduate assistant, 1988; defensive line 1989-92)
1994	Nicholls State (linebackers)
1995-97	Syracuse (defensive line)
1998-2004	Southern Cal (defensive line, 1998-2002; recruiting coordinator, 2001-04)
2005-07	Ole Miss (head coach)
2008	New Orleans Saints (defensive line)
2009	Tennessee (defensive line/recruiting coordinator)
2010-12	Southern Cal (defensive coordinator/defensive line/recruiting coordinator, 2010-13; interim head coach, 2013)
2015-16	LSU (defensive line; recruiting coordinator, 2016; interim head coach, Sept. 25, 2016, head coach)
Nov. 26, 2016 - Present	LSU Head Coach

Orgeron originally joined the Tiger staff in 2015 as defensive line coach, before adding the title of recruiting coordinator in the spring of 2016.

Prior to joining the LSU staff, Orgeron's last coaching stop came at Southern Cal where he served as recruiting coordinator and defensive line coach for the Trojans for four years (2010-13). Orgeron was elevated to interim head coach at USC for the final eight games of the 2013 season, leading the Trojans to a 6-2 mark over that span.

Orgeron served two stints at Southern Cal, the first as the Trojans' defensive line coach from 1998 to 2004. Orgeron coached under Paul Hackett at USC for three years from 1998 to 2000 and was one of just a handful of coaches retained by Pete Carroll when he took over as the Trojans' head coach in 2001.

He added the title of recruiting coordinator for USC in 2001 and helped the Trojans to top five signing classes for three straight years from 2002-04. Rivals.com and Sporting News named him the 2004 National Recruiter of the Year.

Orgeron left USC in 2005 to become the head coach at Ole Miss, where he went 10-25 in three years with Rebels from 2005-07.

Orgeron spent the 2008 season coaching the defensive line for the New Orleans Saints and then joined Tennessee as defensive line coach and recruiting coordinator in 2009. He returned to Southern Cal following the 2009 season.

Orgeron made a name for himself as a top defensive line coach at the University of Miami from 1988-92, where he coached eight All-Americans, including NFL first rounders Cortez Kennedy, Russell Maryland and Warren Sapp. In 1988, he was a graduate assistant at Miami, working with the defensive line. During his tenure, the Hurricanes won the national championship twice (1989 and 1991), finished second in the AP poll once (1988) and third twice (1990 and 1992) while appearing in five New Year's Day bowls (1989 Orange, 1990 Sugar, 1991 Cotton, 1992 Orange, 1993 Sugar).

Orgeron also was a graduate assistant at Northwestern (La.) State, his alma mater, in 1984 and McNeese State in 1985, working with the defensive line at both schools, then was an assistant strength coach at Arkansas for two years (1986-87).

As a player, Orgeron was a four-year starter on the defensive line for Northwestern State, captaining the Demons as a senior in 1983. He received his bachelor's degree in liberal arts from Northwestern State in 1984. In 2007, Orgeron was named to the Northwestern State Top 100 Players which was part of the school's Centennial Football Celebration.

He starred in football, basketball and track at South Lafourche High in Galliano, La. On the big screen, Orgeron played himself in the 2009 Oscar-nominated movie, "The Blind Side."

Born July 27, 1961, he and his wife, Kelly, have three sons, Tyler, and twins Parker and Cody. Tyler is a member of the LSU football coaching staff, while twins Parker and Cody just completed their second season as part of the McNeese State football team. Parker is a starting wide receiver for the Cowboys, while Cody is competing for snaps at quarterback heading into his redshirt sophomore season in 2018.

TRACKING THE TIGERS

WEEK	AP	COACHES	CFP
Preseason	25	24	--
Week 2	11	15	--
Week 3	12	13	--
Week 4	6	6	--
Week 5	5	6	--
Week 6	5	6	--
Week 7	13	12	--
Week 8	5	5	--
Week 9	4	4	--
Week 10	4	4	3
Week 11	9	10	7
Week 12	10	10	7
Week 13	8	8	--
Week 14	--	--	--
Week 15	--	--	--

AMWAY COACHES POLL

RK.	TEAM	REC.	POINTS	PREV
1	Alabama (63)	11-0	1599	1
2	Clemson (2)	11-0	1535	2
3	Notre Dame	11-0	1470	3
4	Michigan	10-1	1387	4
5	Georgia	10-1	1347	5
6	Oklahoma	10-1	1252	6
7	Washington State	10-1	1195	9
<b>8</b>	<b>LSU</b>	<b>9-2</b>	<b>1115</b>	<b>10</b>
9	UCF	10-0	1108	11
10	Ohio State	10-1	1091	8
11	Texas	8-3	816	14
12	West Virginia	8-2	766	7
13	Florida	8-3	748	16
14	Penn State	8-3	742	15
15	Utah State	10-1	704	13
16	Washington	8-3	687	17
17	Utah	8-3	551	19
18	Kentucky	8-3	502	21
19	Syracuse	8-3	432	12
20	Mississippi State	7-4	397	23
21	Northwestern	7-4	302	NR
22	Boise State	9-2	297	24
23	Fresno State	9-2	119	NR
24	Army	9-2	97	NR
25	Pittsburgh	7-4	90	NR

AP Poll

RK.	TEAM	REC.	POINTS	PREV
1	Alabama (61)	11-0	1525	1
2	Clemson	11-0	1455	2
3	Notre Dame	11-0	1412	3
4	Michigan	10-1	1327	4
5	Georgia	10-1	1288	5
6	Oklahoma	10-1	1182	6
7	Washington State	10-1	1149	8
8	UCF	10-0	1064	11
<b>8</b>	<b>LSU</b>	<b>9-2</b>	<b>1064</b>	<b>10</b>
10	Ohio State	10-1	1019	9
11	Texas	8-3	856	13
12	West Virginia	8-2	822	7
13	Florida	8-3	707	15
14	Utah State	10-1	667	14
15	Penn State	8-3	659	16
16	Washington	8-3	631	17
17	Kentucky	8-3	508	20
18	Utah	8-3	491	21
19	Syracuse	8-3	427	12
20	Northwestern	7-4	307	24
21	Boise State	9-2	287	23
22	Mississippi State	7-4	260	25
23	Army	9-2	176	NR
24	Pittsburgh	7-4	129	NR
25	Iowa State	6-4	123	18

NOTEBOOK

LSU To Celebrate 125 Seasons of Football In 2018

- ▶ LSU will celebrate its 125th season of football in 2018.
- ▶ Started in 1893, LSU is one of college football's most storied programs, winning three national titles (1958, 2003, and 2007) and claiming 11 SEC championships (1935, 1936, 1958, 1961, 1970, 1986, 1988, 2001, 2003, 2007, and 2011).
- ▶ LSU is the 12th-winningest program in NCAA history by victories with 796 and the Tigers are No. 14 all-time in terms of winning percentage (.652). LSU has an all-record of 796-414-47 in 125 seasons.
- ▶ To honor the 125 seasons of LSU Football, players will wear a 125 patch on their jerseys and the logo will also be painted on the field for all home games.

Interesting Notes on the LSU-Texas A&M Series

- ▶ Dana Bible coached the Tigers for the final three games in 1916, going 1-0-2 before taking over as the head coach at Texas A&M in 1917. In Bible's first meeting with the Tigers in 1917, he led the Aggies to a 27-0 win over LSU.
- ▶ When LSU played Texas A&M in the 1944 Orange Bowl, the team went to Miami by train and automobiles. The team returned to Baton Rouge in 18 used cars and most of them ran out of fuel stamps before making it back to campus.
- ▶ Former Tiger Jerry Stovall made his collegiate debut against Texas A&M, a 9-0 win in 1960. Stovall rushed for 22 yards, punted 11 times for a 40.9 average, returned a punt six yards and a kickoff 16 yards and made a huge stop on what appeared to be an Aggie touchdown on a punt return. LSU coach Paul Dietzel said of Stovall, "his debut was as impressive as any I've ever seen by a sophomore."
- ▶ Former Tiger Doug Moreau kicked the game-winning 34-yard field goal in a 9-6 win over Texas A&M to open the 1964 season. Moreau also caught six passes for 101 yards as LSU debuted its new offense – a flankertype attack – against the Aggies.
- ▶ LSU snapped Texas A&M's 7-game winning streak, the longest in the nation at the time, with a 13-12 victory to open the 1968 season. With a 5-8, 160-pound quarterback named Fred Haynes starting for the first time of his career, the Tigers upset the 13th-ranked Aggies in Tiger Stadium.
- ▶ Texas A&M scored the go-ahead TD with 19 seconds left to beat the Tigers, 20-18, to open the 1970 season. It was the first time that LSU started 0-1 under Charles McClendon. LSU re-grouped and went on to post a 9-3 overall mark and claim the SEC title with a 5-0 league record.
- ▶ The Tommy Hodson era at LSU opened with a 35-17 win over Texas A&M in Tiger Stadium in 1986 in what was the first meeting between the teams since 1975. Hodson was named SEC Offensive Player of the Week after throwing for 193 yards and a score in the LSU upset of the No. 7-ranked Aggies.
- ▶ Thirty-four-year old Mike Archer's head coaching debut came in 1987 against Texas A&M as the Tigers posted a 17-3 win over the 15th-ranked Aggies in College Station. LSU went on to go 10-1-1 and finish the year ranked No. 5 in the nation.
- ▶ In a 1988 LSU win over Texas A&M a bank of lights went out in Tiger Stadium during a goal line stand by the Tigers.

Lonestar Tigers

- ▶ Twenty players on the current LSU roster hail from the state of Texas.
- ▶ Senior safety Ed Paris is from Arlington and played for Mansfield Timberview High School.
- ▶ Freshman linebacker Jarell Cherry is from Dallas and played for Carter High School.
- ▶ Junior wide receiver Dee Anderson played his high school ball at DeSoto, which is just 23 miles from AT&T Stadium.
- ▶ Junior wide receiver Jonathan Giles and junior defensive lineman Breiden Fehoko played at Texas Tech before transferring to LSU. Giles is from Missouri City, Texas.

Delpit, White, Tracy and Williams Finalist for Major Awards

- ▶ Junior Devin White and sophomore Grant Delpit have been named finalists for major college football awards.
- ▶ White was named a finalist for the Butkus award, which goes to the best linebacker in the country.
- ▶ In 2018, White owns 98 tackles on the year for fifth in the league. White has 261 career tackles to go along with 25.0 tackles for loss and 7.5 sacks in his career.
- ▶ Delpit was named a finalist for the Nagurski Trophy, which goes to the top defensive player in the country.
- ▶ The safety leads the SEC in interception with five and also third in the country.
- ▶ Tracy, a graduate transfer from Assumption College, is one of three finalists for the Lou Groza Award. Tracy is 22-of-25 on field goals this year, which includes the game-winner as time expired in LSU's 22-21 win over then-No. 7 Auburn in September.
- ▶ Greedy Williams is one of three finalists for the Thorpe Award, which goes to the top defensive back in the country. Williams has played a key role in LSU's defense leading the Southeastern Conference in both interceptions and takeaways. As a unit, LSU's defense has accounted for 16 interceptions and 22 takeaways (16 interceptions, 6 fumble recoveries).

LSU To Face Former Assistant For 16th Time on Saturday Against A&M

- ▶ LSU will face one of its former assistant coaches for the 16th time on Saturday when the Tigers meet Jimbo Fisher and the Texas A&M aggies.
- ▶ Fisher coached at LSU from 2000-06, serving as offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach.
- ▶ Earlier this year, LSU beat former assistant coach Kirby Smart and his Georgia Bulldogs, 36-16, in Tiger Stadium.
- ▶ LSU is 13-2 all-time against former assistant coaches. The only two former LSU assistants that have beat the Tigers are Mack Brown and Will Muschamp.
- ▶ LSU is 10-0 vs. former assistant coaches in Tiger Stadium and 3-2 away from Tiger Stadium.
- ▶ As head coach at Texas, Brown beat the Tigers, 35-20, in the 2003 Cotton Bowl in Dallas, while Muschamp beat LSU as head coach at Florida in 2010 by a 14-6 count in Gainesville.
- ▶ Fisher will be the third member of the A&M staff that will face the Tigers as a head coach joining Darrell Dickey and Bradley Dale Peveto.

► Here's a game-by-game look at how LSU has fared against former assistant coaches:

Former Assistant	Team	Year	Results
<b>(4-0 vs. Derek Dooley)</b>			
Derek Dooley	Louisiana Tech	2007	LSU won 58-10 in Tiger Stadium
Derek Dooley	Louisiana Tech	2009	LSU won 24-16 in Tiger Stadium
Derek Dooley	Tennessee	2010	LSU won 16-14 in Tiger Stadium
Derek Dooley	Tennessee	2011	LSU won 38-7 in Knoxville

<b>(3-1 vs. Mack Brown)</b>			
Mack Brown	Tulane	1985	LSU won 31-19 in Tiger Stadium
Mack Brown	Tulane	1986	LSU won 37-17 in Tiger Stadium
Mack Brown	Tulane	1987	LSU won 41-36 at Tiger Stadium
Mack Brown	Texas	2002	Texas won 35-20 in 2003 Cotton Bowl

<b>(2-1 vs. Will Muschamp)</b>			
Will Muschamp	Florida	2011	LSU won 41-11 in Tiger Stadium
Will Muschamp	Florida	2012	Florida won 14-6 in Gainesville
Will Muschamp	Florida	2013	LSU won 17-6 in Tiger Stadium

<b>(2-0 vs. Darrel Dickey)</b>			
Darrel Dickey	North Texas	1999	LSU won 52-0 in Tiger Stadium
Darrel Dickey	North Texas	2005	LSU won 56-3 in Tiger Stadium

<b>(1-0 vs. Bradley Dale Peveto)</b>			
Bradley Dale Peveto	Northwestern St.	2011	LSU won 49-3 in Tiger Stadium

<b>(1-0 vs. Kirby Smart)</b>			
Kirby Smart	Georgia	2018	LSU won 36-16 in Tiger Stadium

**Moreau Ranks Top-10 in Receptions by a Tight End**

- Senior tight end Foster Moreau owns 46 receptions, 556 yards and five touchdowns for his career.
- Moreau, a native of New Orleans, ranks ninth in school history for receptions by a tight end.
- His five touchdown receptions for his career ranks fifth in school history.

**LSU After 10-Win Season**

- LSU goes into the Texas A&M game looking for its 10th victory of the season.
- LSU has had 14, 10-wins seasons in school history.
- The Tigers most recently won 10 games in 2013 when LSU posted a 10-3 overall mark.

**Tigers Bowl Eligible for 19th Straight Season**

- With a win against Georgia, LSU is bowl eligible for a school-record 19th consecutive season.
- LSU has played in a bowl each year since 2000 and 49 times total in the program's 125 seasons.
- The Tigers' current streak of 19 straight bowl appearances ranks No. 5 nationally, trailing only Florida State (37), Virginia Tech (26), Georgia (22) and Oklahoma (20).

**Aranda's Named Semifinalist for Broyles Award; Defense Limits Offenses in First Quarter**

- For the third-straight year, defensive coordinator Dave Aranda has been a nominee for the Broyles Award and in 2018 he is a semifinalist for the honor, which goes to the nation's top assistant coach.
- The LSU defense ranks first in forced turnovers with 22, third in scoring defense, and fifth in total defense.
- In 11 games this season, Aranda's group has allowed just one touchdown and three field goals in the first quarter.
- Overall, LSU's defense has allowed just 15 points this season in the first quarter.
- Miami, Ole Miss and Mississippi State are the only three teams to score in the first quarter this season on field goals. Alabama broke the streak of touchdowns allowed in the first quarter with a TD with 4:58 left in the first.
- The streak of games without a first-quarter touchdown was at 12 and dated back to week nine of the 2017 season.

**Eight-Win Season Streak Extended to 19 – The Longest Streak Among Power 5 Schools**

- With a win over Arkansas, LSU extended its streak of consecutive eight-win seasons to 19.
- LSU currently has won at least eight games every year dating back to 2000.
- LSU's streak of 19 straight seasons with at least eight wins is tied with Oklahoma in Power 5 schools and ranks behind only Boise State, who has won 8 games for 20 straight years, in the FBS.
- The streak is also the longest streak in the history of the SEC, leading Tennessee 16 (1989-2004); Florida 14 (1990-2003); Georgia 13 (1997-2009); Alabama 13 (1971-83).

**20 Is LSU's Magic Number In SEC Games**

- LSU has won 20 straight SEC games when scoring at least 20 points, a streak that dates back to a 30-27 victory over Florida in 2014.
- Under Coach O, LSU is 13-0 in league games when hitting the 20-point mark. Overall under Coach O, the Tigers are 22-1 when scoring at least 20 points in a contest with the only defeat coming to Troy by a 24-21 count.
- The last SEC team to beat LSU when the Tigers scored 20 or more points was Mississippi State by a 34-29 count on Sept. 20, 2014.

**LSU Defense Hasn't Allowed 30 Points In A Game for 21 Straight Contests**

- LSU goes into the Texas A&M game riding a streak of 21 contests without allowing an opponent to reach the 30-point mark.
- That streak currently ranks as the second-longest of its kind, trailing only Fresno State (22). Clemson is next at 16, followed by Michigan, Mississippi State, and Notre Dame at 12.
- Mississippi State is the last team to score 30 points on the Tigers, doing so in a 37-7 win last year on September 16.

**COLLEGE FOOTBALL PLAYOFF RANKINGS**

RK.	TEAM	REC.
1	Alabama	10-0
2	Clemson	10-0
3	Notre Dame	10-0
4	Michigan	9-1
5	Georgia	9-1
6	Oklahoma	9-1
<b>7</b>	<b>LSU</b>	<b>8-2</b>
8	Washington State	9-1
9	West Virginia	8-1
10	Ohio State	9-1
11	Central Florida	9-0
12	Syracuse University	8-2
13	Florida	7-3
14	Penn State	7-3
15	Texas	7-3
16	Iowa State	6-3
17	Kentucky	7-3
18	Washington	7-3
19	Utah	7-3
20	Boston College	7-3
21	Mississippi State	6-4
22	Northwestern	6-4
23	Utah State	9-1
24	Cincinnati	9-1
25	Boise State	8-2

**Player of the Week Honors**

- QB • Joe Burrow**  
SEC Offensive Player of the Week - Week 3  
► 15-of-34, 249 yards, 1 TD  
SEC Offensive Player of the Week - Week 5  
► 18-of-25, 292 yards, 3 TDs; 96 rushing yards, 1 TD
- S • Grant Delpit**  
SEC Defensive Player of the Week - Week 8  
Bednarik Award Player of the Week - Week 8  
► 10 tackles, 2 Interceptions, 1 Sack
- LB • Jacob Phillips**  
Defensive Player of the Week - Week 1  
► 7 Tackles, 1 Pick Six
- PK • Cole Tracy**  
SEC Special Teams Player of the Week - Week 1  
Lou Groza Award Start of the Week - Week 1  
► 4 for 4 FG, 54 Long, 3 for 3 PAT  
SEC Special Teams Player of the Week - Week 3  
Lou Groza Award Start of the Week - Week 3  
► 3 for 4 FG, 42 Long, 2 for 2 PAT  
SEC Special Teams Player of the Week - Week 7  
Lou Groza Award Start of the Week - Week 7  
► 5 for 5 FG, 3 for 3 PAT  
SEC Special Teams Player of the Week - Week 8  
Lou Groza Award Start of the Week - Week 8  
► 4 for 4 FG, 1 for 1 PAT
- LB • Devin White**  
SEC Defensive Player of the Week - Week 7  
Lott IMPACT Player of the Week - Week 7  
► 13 tackles, 1 FR, 1 QBH
- P • Zach Von Rosenberg**  
Ray's 8 - Week 8  
► 7 punts, 43.7 AVG, 3 inside the 20

**LSU to Honor Cannon with No.**

**20 Helmet Decal**

- LSU will honor Dr. Billy Cannon during the 2018 season with a No. 20 decal on the back of the football helmet.
- In May, Dr. Cannon passed away at the age of 80.
- Dr. Cannon was the winner of the 1959 Heisman Trophy, the program's only player to win the award.
- Cannon's jersey was retired by the university in 1959, and he was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame in 2008.
- The LSU Athletic Hall of Fame Committee also unanimously approved a proposal that a statue honoring Cannon be erect on campus in August 2017.

TIGER TRENDS

	2018	Orgeron	Streak
August	0-0	0-0	--
September	5-0	8-2	W5
October	2-1	8-1	W2
November	2-1	7-4	W2
December-January	0-0	1-1	L1
<b>LSU's Conference Record...</b>			
at home	3-1	8-3	L1
on the road	2-1	7-3	W1
<b>LSU's Non-Conference Record...</b>			
at home	3-0	6-1	W3
on the road	0-0	0-0	W5
neutral	1-0	3-1	W1
<b>LSU vs. Ranked Opponents...</b>			
at home	2-1	4-3	L1
on the road	1-1	4-2	L1
neutral	1-0	2-1	W1
<b>LSU's Record in Games...</b>			
decided by 7 pts or less	2-0	4-2	W2
decided by 3 pts or less	1-0	2-1	W3
Away/neutral during day	1-1	3-2	L1
Away/neutral at night	2-0	7-2	W3
Home during day	2-0	3-1	W3
Home at night	5-1	11-3	W1
<b>LSU's Record When Scoring...</b>			
less than 20 points	1-2	1-7	L1
20+ points	8-0	23-1	W12
30+ points	6-0	17-0	W34
<b>LSU's Record When Allowing...</b>			
14 or fewer points	3-0	11-1	W10
24 or fewer points	9-0	20-5	W9
25+ points	0-2	2-3	L2
<b>LSU's Record When...</b>			
Leading after the 1st qtr	9-1	20-2	W4
Trailing after the 1st qtr	0-1	3-3	L2
Tied after the 1st qtr	0-0	1-2	L3
Leading at halftime	8-0	19-1	W17
Trailing at halftime	1-2	2-6	L2
Tied at halftime	0-0	3-1	W1
Leading after the 3rd qtr	8-0	22-1	W8
Trailing after the 3rd qtr	1-2	2-5	L2
Tied after the 3rd qtr	0-0	0-1	L1
<b>LSU's Record With...</b>			
less than 300 yds total offense	2-1	3-3	L1
300+ yards total offense	7-1	21-5	W3
400+ yards total offense	4-0	15-2	W7
500+ yards total offense	2-0	8-0	W9
600+ yards total offense	0-0	3-0	W15
less than 100 yards rush	0-1	0-2	L13
100+ yards rushing	9-1	24-6	W4
150+ yards rushing	7-1	22-5	W3
200+ yards rushing	3-0	13-1	W10
250+ yards rushing	2-0	9-0	W13
less than 200 yards pass	5-2	8-5	W1
200+ yards passing	4-0	15-3	W4
300+ yards passing	1-0	3-0	W3
350+ yards passing	1-0	2-0	W2
400+ yards passing	0-0	1-0	W1
<b>LSU's Record When Allowing...</b>			
less than 200 total yards	1-0	2-0	W18
less than 300 total yards	4-0	12-2	W7
less than 400 total yards	6-1	20-5	W2
400+ yards total offense	1-1	2-2	L1
less than 100 yards rush	5-0	13-0	W21
100+ yards rush	4-2	10-8	L1
less than 200 yards pass	5-1	14-5	W2
less than 300 yards pass	7-1	20-6	W2
300+ yards pass	1-0	2-0	W5

LSU Stays at No. 7 in CFP Rankings

- ▶ LSU slipped only four spots from No. 3 to No. 7 in the College Football Playoff Poll and has stayed there since.
- ▶ The Tigers debuted at No. 3 in the first CFB Playoff poll and then dropped four spots following the 29-0 setback to top-ranked Alabama.
- ▶ Since the new football playoff format came into play in 2014, only one other 2-loss team has been ranked as high as No. 7 in the second playoff ranking. In 2016, Wisconsin was ranked No. 7 with a 7-2 mark.
- ▶ LSU has three wins over teams ranked in the Top 25 of poll – def. No. 5 Georgia, 36-16; def. No. 16 Mississippi State, 19-3; def. No. 24 Auburn, 22-21.

LSU Goes Into November Game In Top 25 For 62nd Time in 65 Games Dating Back To 2002

- ▶ LSU brings a Top 25 ranking into a game in November for the 62nd time in 65 tries, a streak that dates back to November of 2002.
- ▶ Starting with the Bluegrass Miracle win over Kentucky on November 9 when LSU was ranked No. 16 in the nation, the Tigers have played 54 of their 57 games in November in the Top 25.
- ▶ LSU is 46-18 in November games since the 2002 season, which includes a 44-17 in games in which they were ranked.
- ▶ The only three games LSU played in November going back to 2002 unranked came in 2008 at Arkansas (L, 31-30); 2014 at Texas A&M (W, 23-17) and 2015 vs. Texas A&M (W, 19-7).

SEC Player of the Week Honors in 2018

- ▶ LSU players Joe Burrow, Grant Delpit, Jacob Phillips, Cole Tracy and Devin White have all earned SEC Player of the Week honors in 2018.
- ▶ Tracy became the first player in SEC History to earn special teams player of the week honor four times in one season after being named after Mississippi State.
- ▶ In the season opener, first-time starters Tracy and Phillips picked up award. Tracy was four-for-four on field goal attempts and tied the school record with a long kick of 54. Phillips recorded seven tackles and a pick six.
- ▶ In his first SEC road start, Burrow engineered an 11-point second half comeback. Tracy booted the first game-winning kick as time expired in school history and finished three-for-four overall.
- ▶ Burrow set career highs for rushing yards (96), passing yards (292) and total offense (388) against Ole Miss. His 388 yards of total offense ranks as the sixth-highest total in school history.
- ▶ Against Georgia, White was the catalyst of the defense that limited Georgia to season low for points (16), total yards (322) and rushing yards (113). Tracy tied the school record for kicks in a game with five and set a new school record for points with 18.
- ▶ Delpit picked up his first career SEC weekly honor after leading the Tigers in tackles with 10 and picking off Nick Fitzgerald twice. Tracy kicked four field goals and became the first player in LSU history to kick nine field goals over a two-game span.

Game	Player	Honor	Stats
Miami	Jacob Phillips		Defensive Player of the Week 7 Tackles, 1 Pick Six
	Cole Tracy	Special Teams Player of the Week	4 for 4 FG, 54 Long, 3 for 3 PAT
Auburn	Joe Burrow	Offensive Player of the Week	15-of-34, 249 yards, 1 TD
	Cole Tracy	Special Teams Player of the Week	3 for 4 FG, 42 Long, 2 for 2 PAT
Ole Miss	Joe Burrow	Offensive Player of the Week	18-of-25, 292 yards, 3 TDs; 96 rushing yards, 1 TD
Georgia	Cole Tracy	Special Teams Player of the Week	5 for 5 FG, 3 for 3 PAT
	Devin White	Defensive Player of the Week	13 tackles, 1 FR, 1 QBH
MSU	Cole Tracy	Special Teams Player of the Week	4 for 4 FG, 1 for 1 PAT
	Grant Delpit	Defensive Player of the Week	10 tackles, 2 Interceptions, 1 Sack

Kicker Cole Tracy Has Ice in His Veins and Continues Making History

- ▶ PK Cole Tracy is 22-for-25 as the Tigers' kicker and 33-of-33 from PATs. His 22 field goals are the third most in school history in a single season.
- ▶ In 11 games, Tracy is responsible for 99 of LSU's 309 points. He is fourth amongst kickers in the SEC for points responsible for.
- ▶ Tracy connected on nine field goals in games against Georgia and Mississippi State. He's the first LSU kicker with nine field goals in a two-game span in school history.
- ▶ Tracy Was 5-for-5 on field goals and 3-for-3 on extra points against Georgia.
- ▶ The 18 kicking points against the Bulldogs were the most by a Tiger dating back to 1949.
- ▶ His five field goals against UGA tied the school record for the most in a game.
- ▶ The Assumption College graduate transfer knocked in the game-winning field goal from 42 yards out in the last seconds against Auburn to win on The Plains. It was the first walk-off field goal in regulation in school history.
- ▶ Tracy has already tied the school record for longest field goal with a 54-yard field goal against Miami. The field goal tied Wade Richey vs. Kentucky (1996) and Ron Lewis vs. North Carolina (1985) for the longest in school history.
- ▶ He became the first LSU player to hit two field goals of 50+ yards in the first two games since Colt David in 2008.
- ▶ Tracy leads all active collegiate kickers with 90 career field goals. The graduate transfer kicked 68 field goals at DII Assumption College.

Atkins' Leg Leaves No Doubt for Kickoffs

- ▶ True freshman walk-on Avery Atkins handles kickoff duties for the Tigers and has totaled 59 touch backs on 65 kicks.
- ▶ Atkins set the single-season touch back record in game eight against Mississippi State on his 46th kickoff.
- ▶ Against Georgia, Atkins gave the Tigers a short field when he recovered a fumble on the kickoff at the UGA 14.

**White Ranks in the Top-10 in League in Tackles**

- ▶ Regarded as one of the top linebackers in the country, junior Devin White has continued his top play in 2018.
- ▶ White owns 98 total tackles and averages 8.9 per game this season to rank No. 5 in the Southeastern Conference.
- ▶ With two tackles away from 100, White would be the seventh LSU player with two or more 100-tackle seasons in school history.
- ▶ In the last two seasons, White has totaled 12 double-digit tackle games. He added his first of 2018 in week two against Southeastern with 11, finished with 11 against Louisiana Tech, added 13 against Georgia and totaled 10 against Mississippi State.
- ▶ A year ago, White led the Southeastern Conference with 133 tackles. He became the first LSU player to lead the league in tackles since the mid 1980's when tackles became an NCAA stat.

**Delpit Making His Case as Nation's Top Safety**

- ▶ S Grant Delpit has stepped up as one of the top players on the defensive side of the ball.
- ▶ Delpit is third on the team in tackles with 68, first in sacks (5) and second tackles for loss (9.5)
- ▶ His five interceptions rank second in the country and first in the SEC.
- ▶ Delpit has recorded double-digit tackles in three games with a career high 10.

**Three Top-10 Wins Already in 2018 - Third Time in School History**

- ▶ With wins over No. 8 Miami, No. 7 Auburn and No. 2 Georgia, LSU has the most top-10 wins in the country.
- ▶ This marks just the third time in school history that LSU has defeated three top-10 teams. In 2011, LSU beat No. 3 Oregon, No. 2 Alabama and No. 3 Arkansas. In 1982, The Tigers took down No. 4 Florida, No. 8 Alabama and No. 7 Florida State.
- ▶ The win over the second-ranked Bulldogs was the first home win over a No. 1 or No.2 since taking down No. 1 Florida in 1997. It's also the first overall win against a No. 1 or No. 2 since 2011 at Alabama.
- ▶ LSU was the first team since 1976 to defeat two AP top-10 teams in the first four weeks of the season.
- ▶ Already this season LSU has four top-25 wins, which is the third-most in school history behind the 2011 (7) and 2007 (5) teams.

**LSU Managing Turnovers in 2018**

- ▶ After 11 games, LSU owns a +12 turnover margin with six forced fumbles and 16 interceptions.
- ▶ The defense's 16 interceptions are the most in the league and second in the country.
- ▶ The Tigers' +12 turnover margin is first in the league and fourth in the country.
- ▶ A year ago, LSU tied the NCAA mark for fewest turnovers in a season and set the school record with eight.
- ▶ Up until 2:21 remaining in the fourth quarter against Florida, LSU quarterbacks had thrown 250 consecutive passes without an interception. The streak dated back to November 4, 2017.
- ▶ Joe Burrow broke the school record for consecutive passes without an interception, throwing 158 passes before being intercepted against Florida. The previous mark was 137 held by Alan Risher.

**Brossette, Edwards-Helaire Bring Different Looks to LSU Backfield.**

- ▶ RB Nick Brossette owns 861 yards and 13 touchdowns in 2018. His total yardage ranks seventh in the league.
- ▶ In his career, Brossette owns 1,098 yards. He became the 49th player in LSU history to rush for 1,000 yards for a career against Mississippi State.
- ▶ Brossette is on the brink of a 1,000 yard rushing season. He needs just 139 yards to become the 13th player in school history to rush for 1,000 yards in a season.
- ▶ Brossette had nine touchdowns thru the first eight games. In the past 25 years at LSU, only Leonard Fournette (15, 2015), Charles Scott (10, 2008) and LaBrandon Toefield (10, 2001) had more after the first seven games.
- ▶ Brossette became the fifth-straight 100-yard rusher in a season opener for LSU: Guice (2017), Fournette (2015, 16) and Kenny Hilliard (2014).
- ▶ Edwards-Helaire has rushed for 623 yards on the ground and seven touchdowns.
- ▶ Against Georgia, Edwards-Helaire ran all over the Bulldogs with a career-high 145 yards on the ground for his second 100-yard rushing game.

**Red-Zone Efficiency Significantly Improved**

- ▶ LSU has significantly improved its red zone offense in 2018 with an 88 percentage in 48 trips.
- ▶ The offense, under coordinator Steve Ensminger, has 25 touchdowns in red zone and 17 field goals. The Tigers have punched it in 22 times on the ground and twice in the air.
- ▶ In 17 games with Ensminger as the Tigers' coordinator, LSU is 66-of-75 on red zone opportunities (24-27 in 2016, 42-48 in 2018).

**Double-Digit Wins Under Coach O**

- ▶ Ed Orgeron has won 23 games as head coach of the Tigers with 19 of those coming by double-digits.
- ▶ All six of LSU's wins under Orgeron in 2016 came by double-figures and last year, the Tigers won six of their nine games by at least 10 points.
- ▶ This year, seven of LSU's nine wins have come by double-figures, including a 20-point win over No. 2 Georgia.

**Offensive Line Uses Different Starting Lineup in Seven of Eight Games**

- ▶ Due to injuries, LSU offensive line coach James Cregg has been forced to use a different starting line combination in seven games in 2018.
- ▶ Up until the Georgia game in week seven, the Tigers' left tackle did not make consecutive starts.
- ▶ Six different players have started this season on the offensive line. Lloyd Cushenberry, Damien Lewis, Badara Traore, Austin Deculus, Donavaughn Campbell and Chasen Hines are all first-time starters.
- ▶ LSU opened the season with six different starting lineup combinations for the first time since 1986.
- ▶ Below is a look at the starters for each game.

Game	LT	LG	C	RG	RT
vs. Miami	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Magee
vs. Southeastern	Deculus	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Traore
at Auburn	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus

**CAREER STATISTICAL LEADERS**

- Tackles**  
Devin White: 261 tackles
- Tackles for Loss**  
Devin White: 25.0 for 89 yards
- Sacks**  
Devin White: 7.5 for 55 yards
- Pass Break Ups**  
Greedy Williams: 19
- QB Hurries**  
Devin White: 12
- Interceptions**  
Greedy Williams: 8 for 52 yards
- Forced Fumbles**  
John Battle/Devin White: 2
- Fumble Recoveries**  
Devin White: 4
- Rushing Carries**  
Nick Brossette: 241
- Rushing Yards**  
Nick Brossette: 1,167
- Rushing Touchdowns**  
Nick Brossette: 13
- Long Run**  
Nick Brossette: 60
- Receptions**  
Foster Moreau: 46
- Receiving Yards**  
Justin Jefferson: 725
- Receiving Touchdowns**  
Foster Moreau: 5
- Long Reception**  
Derrick Dillon: 71
- Completions**  
Joe Burrow: 173
- Passing Yards**  
Joe Burrow: 2,230
- Touchdown Passes**  
Joe Burrow: 9
- All Purpose Yards**  
Nick Brossette: 1,346

**TIGERS IN CAREER RANKINGS**

**All-Time Receptions by a Tight End**

	Yards	Player	Years
1.	90	Richard Dickson	2006-09
2.	87	Mitch Andrews	1982-85
3.	75	Malcolm Scott	1979-82
4.	71	David LaFleur	1993-96
5.	59	Robert Royal	1993-96
6.	56	Brad Boyd	1971-74
7.	52	Chris Hill	1992-95
8.	48	Brian Kinchen	1984-87
9.	46	<b>Foster Moreau</b>	<b>Active</b>
10.	45	Ken Kavanaugh Jr.	1958-71

**Field Goals Made in a Season**

1.	28	Josh Jasper (34 att.)	2010
2.	26	Colt David (33 att.)	2008
3.	22	<b>Cole Tracy (25 att.)</b>	<b>Active</b>
4.	21	Drew Alleman (29 att.)	2012
5.	17	John Corbello (24 att.)	2002
	17	Josh Jasper (20 att.)	2009



**TIGERS IN THE NFL**

Name	Pos.	Team
Jamal Adams	S	NYJ
Kwon Alexander **	LB	TAM
Joe Barksdale*	OT	LAC
Odell Beckham Jr.	WR	NYG
Kendell Beckwith**	LB	TAM
Alfred Blue	RB	HOU
Tashawn Bower*	DE	MIN
Michael Brockers	DT	LAR
DJ Chark	WR	JAX
Morris Claiborne	CB	NYJ
Will Clapp *	C	NO
La'el Collins	OT	DAL
Danny Etling***	QB	NE
Reid Ferguson	LS	BUF
Leonard Fournette *	RB	JAX
Ricky Jean Francois	DE	DET
Russell Gage	WR	ATL
Davon Godchaux	DT	MIA
Dillon Gordon **	OG	KC
Derrius Guice**	RB	WAS
Jerald Hawkins**	OT	PIT
Jeremy Hill **	WR	NE
Danielle Hunter	DE	MIN
Donte Jackson	CB	CAR
Rickey Jefferson**	S	NO
Anthony Johnson**	DT	IND
Deion Jones**	LB	ATL
Donnie Jones	P	LAC
Arden Key	DE	OAK
Brandon LaFell*	WR	OAK
Jarvis Landry	WR	CLE
Bennie Logan	DT	TEN
Tyrann Mathieu	DB	HOU
Jalen Mills	FS	PHI
Barkevious Mingo	LB	SEA
Patrick Peterson	CB/RS	ARI
Ethan Pocic	C	SEA
Eric Reid	DB	CAR
Stevan Ridley	RB	PIT
Duke Riley	LB	ATL
Rashard Robinson	CB	NYJ
Russell Shepard	WR	NYG
Corey Thompson***	LB	BUF
Kevin Toliver II	DB	CHI
Trai Turner	OG	CAR
Spencer Ware	RB	KC
Toby Weathersby**	OL	PHI
Tre'Davious White	CB	BUF
Andrew Whitworth	OT	LAR
Darrel Williams *	RB	KC
Kyle Williams	DT	BUF
Al Woods	DT	IND
*- Inactive		
** - Injured Reserve		
***-Practice Squad		

**40**

LSU is towards the top once again when it comes to guys who are playing on Sundays. Forty players from LSU are on NFL rosters to start the season, which was second in the country.

**52**

LSU had 52 players on NFL rosters to start the 2018 season. That number was the most amongst college teams.

vs. Louisiana Tech	Traore	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
vs. Ole Miss	Magee	Campbell	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
at Florida	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
vs. Georgia	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
vs. Mississippi State	Charles	Hines	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
vs. Alabama	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
at Arkansas	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
vs. Rice	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus

**Nineteen Players Make First Start in 2018**

► Nineteen Tigers have started for the first time in their careers in 2018: RB Lanard Fournette, C Lloyd Cushenberry III, G Damien Lewis, WR Jonathan Giles, QB Joe Burrow, WR Justin Jefferson, WR Terrace Marshall Jr., DE Breiden Fehoko, CB Kristian Fulton, CB Terrence Alexander, LB Jacob Phillips, OL Austin Deculus, OT Badara Traore, OLB Andre Anthony, OL Donovaughn Campbell LB Micah Baskerville, S Todd Harris Jr, OL Chasen Hines and LB Patrick Queen.

► A total of 15 true freshmen have played in 2018: K Avery Atkins, LB Micah Baskerville, WR Ja'Marr Chase, LB Damone Clark, DT Davin Cotton, DT Nelson Jenkins, WR Kenan Jones, CB Kelvin Joseph, WR Terrace Marshall Jr., RB Tae Provens, OL Cole Smith, OL Chasen Hines, DT Nelson Jenkins III, LB Jarell Chery and DT Dominic Livingston.

► Marshall became just the eighth true freshman to start a season opener since 2000.

► The following have started a season opener since 2000: Marshall Jr. (WR, 2018), Charles (RG, 2017), Chaisson (LB, 2017), Delpit (S, 2017), Taylor (LB, 2017), Kevin Toliver (CB, 2015), Trey Quinn (WR, 2014), Jalen Mills (CB, 2012) and Jessie Daniels (Nickel, 2003).

**Most True Freshmen Starters by Year Since 2005**

2017 8 (Tory Carter, K'Lavon Chaisson, Saahdiq Charles, Grant Delpit, Ed Ingram, JaCoby Stevens, Tyler Taylor, Kary Vincent Jr.)

2015: 7 (Arden Key, Donte Jackson, Foster Moreau, Bry'Kiethon Mouton, Maea Teuhema, Kevin Toliver II, Toby Weathersby)

2014: 6 (Jamal Adams, Malachi Dupre, Leonard Fournette, Davon Godchaux, Brandon Harris, Trey Quinn)

2012: 6 (Kwon Alexander, Vadal Alexander, Reid Ferguson, Jeremy Hill, Lamar Louis, Jalen Mills)

2013: 5 (Rickey Jefferson, Anthony Jennings, Ethan Pocic, Rashard Robinson, Tre'Davious White)

**2018 4 (Terrace Marshall Jr., Ja'Marr Chase, Micah Baskerville, Chasen Hines)**

2006: 4 (Jacob Cutrera, Richard Dickson, Charles Scott, Keiland Williams)

2010: 3 (Alfred Blue, Tyrann Mathieu, Eric Reid)

2011: 2 (Odell Beckham Jr., Jarvis Landry)

2007: 2 (Drake Nevis, Terrence Toliver)

2008: 2 (Jordan Jefferson, Patrick Peterson)

2009: 2 (Dominique Allen, Rueben Randle)

2016 1 (Dee Anderson)

**Orgeron Named to Coach of the Year Watch List; Picks up Coach of the Week Honor**

► At the halfway point of the 2018 season, LSU head coach Ed Orgeron has been named to the Bear Bryant Coach of the Year Watch List.

► In his second full season as head coach of the Tigers, Orgeron has led LSU to a 7-1 overall mark, a 4-1 Southeastern Conference record and a No. 4 national ranking. The Tigers are the only team in the country to have three wins over Top 10 teams on their resume in 2018.

► Orgeron was named the Dodd Trophy National Coach of the Week after leading the Tigers to a 36-16 win over second-ranked Georgia in week seven.

**Four Named to Mid-Season All-America Teams**

► Three defensive standouts - Devin White, Greedy Williams and Grant Delpit - along with placekicker Cole Tracy were named mid-season All-America by various news organizations.

► White and Williams were all named Mid-Season All-Americans by Sports Illustrated, The Athletic, ESPN, and the Associated Press, Tracy was recognized by The Athletic and was a second-team selection by the AP, and Delpit was selected by The Athletic, ESPN and the Associated Press.

► In addition to his spot on The Athletic's Mid-Season All-America Team, Delpit was named by The Athletic national writer Bruce Feldman as the nation's top defensive player for the first half of the season.

**DBU, Linebackers and Kicker Are on Semifinalist Lists for Major Awards**

► S Grant Delpit and CB Greedy Williams are among 14 semifinalists for the prestigious Jim Thorpe Award given to the nation's best defensive back.

► LB Devin White was selected to the Butkus Award semifinalist list, which is awarded to the best linebacker in the country.

► Both White and Delpit were selected as semifinalists for the Bednarik Award, which goes to the best defensive player in the country.

► PK Cole Tracy is a semifinalist for the Lou Groza Award for the best kicker in the nation.

**Since 1993, LSU is 6-0 Following A Shutout Loss**

► Going back to 1993 when LSU was shutout in the season-opener against Texas A&M, 24-0, LSU is 5-0 in games after being shutout.

► LSU followed that 1993 loss to Texas A&M with an 18-16 win over Mississippi State.

► Other bounce back games following a shutout for LSU since 1993 include a 39-7 win over Ole Miss in 1996 after a 26-0 loss to Alabama; a 14-13 win over Ole Miss in 2002 after a 31-0 loss to Alabama; a 23-17 win over Texas A&M after a 17-0 loss to Arkansas in 2014; and a 38-10 over Arkansas following a 10-0 setback to Alabama in 2016 and a 24-17 win over Arkansas in 2018 following a 29-0 loss to Alabama.

**LSU's Defense Rises To Occasion In Win over Georgia**

► LSU's defense came up big against second-ranked Georgia, holding the Bulldogs to season-lows for points (16),



total yards (322) and rushing yards (113).

- ▶ Georgia came into the game averaging 42 points and 485 total yards per game.
- ▶ LSU held the Bulldogs scoreless in the first half as the Tigers built a 16-0 halftime lead.
- ▶ The Tigers also forced four turnovers (2 interceptions, 2 fumbles) in the contest and recorded 4 sacks in the game.
- ▶ Georgia was 5-of-14 on third-down attempts and after pulling to within 19-9 in the third quarter, they managed just three first downs the rest of the way.
- ▶ Devin White led LSU with 13 tackles, while John Battle and Kristian Fulton each had interceptions.

**LSU's No-Turnover, 2-Penalty Game Against Georgia a Rarity**

- ▶ In LSU's 36-16 win over No. 2 Georgia, the Tigers didn't have a turnover and committed only two penalties
- ▶ It's the second time under Orgeron, the Tigers have played a game with no turnovers and only two penalties (Last year vs. Tennessee)
- ▶ Prior to that, the last time LSU played a game with no turnovers and only two penalties came in a 2005 win over Appalachian State
- ▶ The only other times it's happened since 1970 came in wins over Arkansas in 1997 and Auburn in 1973.

**Former LSU Assistant Coaches Winless in Return to Tiger Stadium**

- ▶ Six former LSU assistant coaches have returned to Tiger Stadium as head coaches.
- ▶ The group is a combined 0-10 in their return to Baton Rouge.
- ▶ The six former assistants are: Kirby Smart (0-1), Derek Dooley (0-3), Will Muschamp (0-2), Darrel Dickey (0-2), Bradley Dale Peveto (0-1) and Mack Brown (0-1).

**Day Game or Night Game Makes No Difference for LSU**

- ▶ LSU's tradition of night games in Tiger Stadium is like none other in college football.
- ▶ But, LSU's recent success in day games in Tiger Stadium has made playing afternoon games in Death Valley more appealing.
- ▶ LSU has won 16 of its last 17 day games in Tiger Stadium, a stretch that goes back to a 16-14 victory over Tennessee on Oct. 2, 2010.
- ▶ Since 2010, LSU's only daytime loss in Tiger Stadium came against Florida by a 16-10 count in 2016.
- ▶ Of LSU's 16 wins during this current stretch, nine have come against Top 25 teams and all 16 were over SEC opponents.
- ▶ Since 2000, LSU is 112-18 overall at home, which includes an 85-11 (.882) mark at night in Tiger Stadium and a 27-7 (.794) record during the day. From 1960-99, LSU posted a 12-19-3 mark in day games in Tiger Stadium.
- ▶ The following is a breakdown of LSU's night record, day record and overall record in Tiger Stadium since 1960:

Decade Record	Record at Night	Record during the day	Overall Tiger Stadium
1960-69	49-5	4-2-1	53-7-1
1970-79	51-12-1	1-2	52-14-1
1980-89	38-16-1	3-5-2	41-21-3
1990-99	31-19	4-10	35-29
2000-09	49-5	11-6	60-11
2010-18	36-7	16-1	51-8
<b>Totals</b>	<b>254-64-2</b>	<b>39-26-3</b>	<b>292-90-5</b>

**Streak of 100-Yard Rushing Games Ends at 25**

- ▶ Dating back to November 2016, LSU rushed as a team for more than 100 yards in 25-straight games.
- ▶ In that stretch of 25 games, LSU players rushed for more than 100 yards in a game. 14 times. Darrel Williams and Derrius Guice each ran for more than 100 yards in a game in 2017 against Ole Miss and Texas A&M.
- ▶ A year ago, LSU rushed for more than 100 yards in every regular season game for just the 14th time since 1949.
- ▶ Only 10 times has an LSU team rushed for 100 or more yards in every game in a season including the bowl game.

**LSU Is 78-0 When Rushing For 100 Yards and Holding Opponents To Less Than 100 Yards**

- ▶ In the last 164 games, LSU's success is easy to predict when it comes to net rushing yards. Get to 100 yards rushing and LSU will more than likely win as the Tigers are 132-21 when that happens.
- ▶ Hold the opponent to fewer than 100 yards and the Tigers are 79-5.
- ▶ An even more telling stat is that when LSU rushes for 100-plus yards and holds the opponents to fewer than 100 yards, the Tigers are 78-0.
- ▶ The following is a look at LSU's rushing numbers and how the Tigers have fared in those games:

Year	LSU 100+	LSU 100-	Opp 100+	Opp 100-	LSU 100+/Opp 100-
2005	10-0	1-2	3-1	8-1	7-0
2006	10-0	1-2	5-0	6-2	6-0
2007	11-2	1-0	3-2	9-0	8-0
2008	8-3	0-2	2-5	6-0	6-0
2009	8-0	1-4	7-4	2-0	2-0
2010	11-2	0-0	7-1	5-0	5-0
2011	13-0	0-1	4-1	8-0	9-0
2012	9-1	1-2	4-2	6-1	6-0
2013	10-1	0-2	6-3	4-0	4-0
2014	8-3	0-2	4-4	4-1	4-0
2015	8-1	0-2	3-3	6-0	6-0
2016	8-3	0-1	3-4	5-0	5-0
2017	9-4	0-0	4-4	5-0	5-0
2018	9-1	0-1	4-2	5-0	5-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>132-21</b>	<b>5-22</b>	<b>59-36</b>	<b>79-5</b>	<b>78-0</b>

**On This Day - November 24**

**November 24, 2006 • #9 LSU def. #5 Arkansas, 31-26, at War Memorial Stadium**

Trindon Holliday returned a kickoff 92 yards for a touchdown early in the fourth quarter as LSU held off a furious rally by fifth-ranked Arkansas to post a 31-26 win over the fifth-ranked Razorbacks. Holliday's kickoff return came just seconds after Arkansas' Darren McFadden went 80 yards for a score to pull the Hogs to within 24-19 with 10:31 to play. Holliday's return stretched the margin to 31-19 at the 10:14 mark. The Hogs pulled to within 31-26 with 4:53 left on a five-yard run by Felix Jones, but that was as close as they would get as the Tiger defense stopped Arkansas on four downs with less than two minutes left in the contest to seal the win. Arkansas opened the contest with a six-play, 80-yard drive to take a 7-0 lead just three minutes into the contest on a one-yard run by McFadden. The Tigers then responded with back-to-back scores as LSU took a 14-6 lead early in the second quarter on a 47-yard reception by Craig Davis. LSU led 14-12 at halftime. In the second half, the Tigers stretched the margin to 17-12 on a 27-yard field goal by Colt David. The Tigers then increased the lead to 24-12 on a seven-yard TD pass from JaMarcus Russell to Early Doucet with 10:59 left in the contest. That score set off a chain of events that saw the two teams score three touchdowns in a span of 45 seconds. The Doucet TD was followed by the 80-yard run by McFadden just 28 seconds later, which was then answered by Holliday's 92-yard kickoff return, just 17 seconds later. For the game, Russell connected on 14- of-22 passes for 210 yards and two scores, while McFadden led the Hogs with 182 yards a two TDs. LSU gave up a season-high 298 yards rushing, but limited Arkansas to only 62 yards passing.

**November 24, 2016 • #25 LSU def. #22 Texas A&M, 54-39, at Kyle Field**

Derrius Guice ran for a school-record 285 yards while Danny Etling threw for 324, as No. 25 LSU beat No. 22 Texas A&M, 54-39, Thursday night at Kyle Field. LSU's 622 yards of total offense was second-most in a true road game in school history. This was the first game in LSU history in which the Tigers had a 300-yard passer and a 200-yard runner. Guice, a sophomore running back, carried 37 times for 285 yards, besting injured teammate Leonard Fournette's school record set 33 days ago against Ole Miss. Guice scored four times on runs of 45, 45, 6 and 1 yard. Etling, a junior transfer, had his best evening as a Tiger, completing 20-of-28 passes for 324 yards with touchdowns of 20 and 9 yards. Etling's favorite targets were Russell Gage (5 catches, 62 yards, 1 TD), Malachi Dupre (4 catches, 50 yards, 1 TD), and D.J. Chark (3 catches, 59 yards), who also scored a 7-yard rushing touchdown in the fourth quarter.

**LSU is 8-0 Under Coach O Following A Loss**

- ▶ Following the win over Arkansas, LSU is now 8-0 under Coach O following a loss.
- ▶ LSU was 2-0 following under Coach O in 2016, followed by a 3-0 mark in 2017. LSU opened up 2018 with a win over Miami, which followed the bowl loss to Notre Dame, added a win over Georgia following the loss against Florida and most recently defeated the Razorbacks after losing to Alabama.
- ▶ LSU hasn't lost back-to-back games since 2015 when the Tigers dropped three straight during the month of November.

**Burrow Puts Up 388 Yards of Total Offense Against Ole Miss**

- ▶ LSU quarterback Joe Burrow totaled career-high numbers against Ole Miss and was named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week.
- ▶ Burrow set career highs for rushing yards (96), passing yards (292) and total offense (388) in the 45-16 win.
- ▶ The starter's 388 yards of total offense marked the sixth-most in school history.

Season	LSU QB	Opponent	Rush	Pass	Total
2001	Rohan Davey	Alabama	12	528	540
1989	Tommy Hodson	Tennessee	-5	438	433
2001	Rohan Davey	Illinois	-17	444	427
2015	Brandon Harris	Ole Miss	60	342	402
1991	Jesse Daigle	Mississippi State	6	394	400
<b>2018</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Ole Miss</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>388</b>

**Tracy's Game-Winning Field Goal First In School History**

- ▶ When Cole Tracy booted the 42-yard field goal at Auburn in week three of the season, it marked the first walk-off field goal in regulation in school history.
- ▶ While there have been field goals in overtime and with less than a minute on the clock, Tracy is the only player to do it with the clock expiring in regulation.
- ▶ Below is a list of LSU's game-winning field goals since 1941. For this purpose, a field goal is classified as a "game winner" if it served as the last points of a game and it came within the final two minutes of the contest or in overtime.

Date	Placekicker	Game-winning FG	Result
<b>9/15/18</b>	<b>Cole Tracy</b>	<b>42-yarder with 0:00 left at #7 Auburn</b>	<b>W, 22-21</b>
10/11/14	Colby Delahoussaye	50-yarder with 0:03 left in 4th quarter at Florida	W, 30-27
11/5/11	Drew Alleman	25-yarder in OT at #2 Alabama	W, 9-6 OT
11/28/09	Josh Jasper	36-yarder in OT vs. Arkansas	W, 33-30 OT
11/18/06	Colt David	26-yarder in OT vs. Ole Miss	W, 23-20 OT
10/22/05	Chris Jackson	30-yarder in OT vs. #16 Auburn	W, 20-17 OT
9/11/93	Andre' Lafleur	26-yarder with 0:10 left in 4th quarter at Mississippi State	W, 18-16
11/5/88	David Brown dyke	34-yarder with 0:28 left in 4th quarter at #18 Alabama	W, 19-18
9/20/80	David Johnston	17-yarder with 0:35 left in 4th quarter vs. Colorado	W, 23-20
10/25/41	Bernie Lipkis	22-yarder with 0:04 left in 4th Qtr vs. Florida	W, 10-7

**LSU's Defense Scores In Season-Opener For Second Time In Three Years**

- ▶ When Jacob Phillips returned an interception 45 yards for a TD against Miami, it marked the second time in three years the Tigers scored a defensive touchdown in the season-opener.
- ▶ LSU also scored a TD against Wisconsin at Lambeau Field to open the 2016 season when Tre'Davious White returned an interception 31 yards for a score.
- ▶ Dating back to the 1982 season, LSU has had an interception returned for a touchdown 55 times.
- ▶ The LSU defense has had at least one interception returned for a touchdown in 27 of the last 37 seasons.
- ▶ Only 11 of the 55 interceptions returned for a touchdown have been by a linebacker.

**Eight Tigers To Play in 2018 As a College Graduate**

- ▶ During the 2018 season, eight Tigers are going to take the field as a college graduate, five of which are LSU graduates.
- ▶ LSU list of eight college graduates includes three graduate transfers – CB Terrence Alexander (Stanford), QB Joe Burrow (Ohio State) and PK Cole Tracy (Assumption College).
- ▶ Here's the list of college graduates on the LSU roster for 2018:

Name	Major (School)	Graduation Date
Terrence Alexander	Communications (Stanford)	Summer, 2018
Joe Burrow	Consumer/Family Financial Services (Ohio State)	Spring, 2018
David Ducre	Management (LSU)	Spring, 2018
Blake Ferguson	Marketing (LSU)	Spring, 2018
Trey Gallman	Sports Administration (LSU)	Summer, 2018
Turner Simmers	Kinesiology (LSU)	Spring, 2018
Cole Tracy	Marketing (Assumption College)	Spring, 2018
Jacory Washington	Sports Administration (LSU)	Summer, 2018

**Louisiana's Foster Moreau Carries on No. 18 Tradition**

- ▶ Senior tight end Foster Moreau was selected to continue the tradition of the prestigious No. 18 jersey. Moreau was presented with the jersey by coach Ed Orgeron in the first preseason meeting following a vote of the coaching staff and former LSU No. 18s.
- ▶ A native of New Orleans, Moreau was the final player to sign in the 2015 recruiting class. He is the second tight end to earn the honor. Richard Dickson wore the number in 2008 and 2009.
- ▶ Jersey No. 18 was born when, in 2003, quarterback Matt Mauck guided LSU to its first national championship since 1958. His number became synonymous with success -- both on and off the field -- as well as a selfless attitude that has become the epitome of being an LSU football player. After his final year with the Tigers, Mauck passed the jersey number down to running back Jacob Hester, who then helped LSU to another national title in 2007.
- ▶ Here is a look at the previous players to wear No. 18:

Years	Player	Position
2003	Matt Mauck	QB
2004-07	Jacob Hester	RB
2008-09	Richard Dickson	TE
2010	Richard Murphy	RB
2011	Brandon Taylor	S
2012	Bennie Logan	DT
2013	Lamin Barrow	LB
2014	Terrence Magee	RB
2015-16	Tre'Davious White	CB
2017	Christian LaCouture	DL
2017	John David Moore	FB/TE

**A Different Season-Opening QB For The Tigers**

- ▶ When Joe Burrow took the first snap against Miami, it marked the 16th time in the last 21 seasons that LSU started a different quarterback in an opener.
- ▶ Only Matt Mauck in 2002 and 2003, JaMarcus Russell in 2004 and 2005, Jordan Jefferson in 2009 and 2010, Zach Mettenberger in 2012 and 2013, and Brandon Harris in 2015 and 2016 have started consecutive openers for LSU.
- ▶ The following is a look at LSU's starting quarterbacks in season-opening games since 1998:

Year	Quarterback	Results	Stats
1998	Herb Tyler	Def. Arkansas State, 42-6	13 of 25, 170 yds., 1 TD, 1 int.
1999	Craig Nall	Def. San Jose State, 29-21	6 of 15, 79 yds., 2 int.
2000	Josh Booty	Def. Western Carolina, 58-0	12 of 15, 291 yds., 2 TDs
2001	Rohan Davey	Def. Tulane, 48-17	19 of 29, 253 yds., 2 TDs
2002	Matt Mauck	Lost Virginia Tech, 26-8	15 of 35, 134 yds., 1 int.
2003	Matt Mauck	Def. Louisiana-Monroe, 49-7	13 of 28, 153 yds., 3 TDs, 1 int.
2004	Marcus Randall	Def. Oregon State, 22-21 (OT)	7 of 18, 66 yds., 1 int.
2005	JaMarcus Russell	Def. Arizona State, 35-31	16 of 29, 232 yds., 1 TD
2006	JaMarcus Russell	Def. ULL, 45-3	13 of 17, 253 yds., 3 TD
2007	Matt Flynn	Def. Mississippi State, 45-0	12 of 19, 128 yds., 2 TD
2008	Andrew Hatch	Def. Appalachian State, 41-13	7 of 14, 77 yds., 1 TD
2009	Jordan Jefferson	Def. Washington, 31-23	11 of 19, 172 yds., 3 TD
2010	Jordan Jefferson	Def. North Carolina, 30-24	15 of 21, 151 yds., 2 TD, 1 int.
2011	Jarret Lee	Def. Oregon, 40-27	10 of 22, 98 yds., 1 TD
2012	Zach Mettenberger	Def. North Texas, 41-14	19 of 26, 192 yds., 1 TD, 1 int.
2013	Zach Mettenberger	Def. TCU, 37-27	16 of 32, 251 yds., 1 TD
2014	Anthony Jennings	Def. Wisconsin, 28-24	9 of 21, 239 yds., 2 TD
2015	Brandon Harris	Def. Mississippi State, 21-19	9 of 14, 71 yds., 0 TD
2016	Brandon Harris	Lost, Wisconsin, 16-14	12 of 21, 131 yds., 1 TD
2017	Danny Etling	Def. BYU, 27-0	14 of 18, 171 yds., 0 TD
<b>2018</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Def. Miami, 33-17</b>	<b>11 of 24, 140 yds., 0 TD</b>

**Ensminger In Second Stint as LSU's OC**

- ▶ Steve Ensminger, a former quarterback at LSU, is in his second stint as the offensive coordinator for the Tigers in 2018.
- ▶ Ensminger served as LSU's offensive coordinator for eight games in 2016, a span that saw the Tigers thrive under his play-calling.
- ▶ Prior to Ensminger taking over play-calling duties in 2016, LSU's offense had scored only nine touchdowns and was averaging 18 points and 339.5 total yards per game. In eight games under Ensminger, LSU improved drastically in every offensive category as the Tigers averaged 32 points and 464.9 total yards per contest during that span. LSU scored 38 or more points five times under Ensminger, including 54 in a win over Texas A&M and 38 against both Arkansas and Ole Miss. The Tigers averaged 7.1 yards per play and converted 46-of-102 third-down opportunities during that eight-game stretch.
- ▶ Also under Ensminger, LSU's offense set school records for yards in a SEC game (634 vs. Missouri), single-game rushing yards by an individual (284 by Leonard Fournette vs. Ole Miss, 285 by Derrius Guice vs. Texas A&M), longest run from scrimmage (96 yards by Derrius Guice vs. Arkansas) and time of possession (42:33 vs. Missouri).

**Fulton Reinstated for 2018 Season**

- ▶ With just 10 days left before the season opener against Miami, head coach Ed Orgeron announced that cornerback Kristian Fulton was reinstated to the team by the NCAA.
- ▶ Fulton's reinstatement came two weeks after the NCAA denied an appeal by Fulton.
- ▶ On August 17, LSU Vice Chancellor and Director of Athletics Joe Alleva sent the NCAA a four-page letter request reclassification of Fulton's case.
- ▶ Fulton has played in three games with no starts in his two seasons. He was regarded as the No. 1 overall prospect in Louisiana and No. 3 corner in the nation.

**White, Williams Tabled as Preseason All-Americans**

- ▶ Junior LB Devin White and sophomore CB Greedy Williams were named first team Associated Press Preseason All-Americans.
- ▶ White and Williams return as the leaders of an LSU defense that ranked among the best in the nation last year, allowing only 18.9 points and 316.2 total yards per game.
- ▶ Last year, White and Williams became the first set of players from the same team to lead the Southeastern Conference tackles and interceptions in the same year since 1993.
- ▶ White paced the league with 10.2 tackles a contest and ranked No. 2 in the conference in total tackles with 133. Williams, as a redshirt freshman, topped the conference in both interceptions (6) and passes defended (13).
- ▶ White earned second team All-America honors in 2017, in what was his first season as a starter, while Williams was a third team All-America selection.

**Von Rosenberg One of Nation's Oldest Players**

- ▶ At 28 years old, punter Zach Von Rosenberg is the sixth-oldest player in college football in 2018.
- ▶ Von Rosenberg played minor league baseball for six seasons before joining the team in the fall.
- ▶ James Stefanon of Colorado is the oldest player at 31 years old.

**This is #NFLSU**

- ▶ The 2018 season marked the fifth-straight year LSU led all of college football with players on opening day NFL rosters at 52.
- ▶ There were a total of 40 players on active rosters, which was second in the Southeastern Conference.
- ▶ Sixty-five LSU players have been selected in the NFL Draft over the past 10 years, which ranks No. 2 nationally. LSU is one of just three schools in college football to have 60 or more drafted players since the 2009 NFL Draft.
- ▶ Over the last decade, LSU has produced nine first round NFL Draft picks. The Tigers have had at least one player selected in the first round 11 of the past 15 years.
- ▶ Overall, 59 former Tigers have appeared on Super Bowl rosters, and LSU has had at least one Super Bowl in 39 of 52 championship games.

**We are DBU:**

- ▶ Since 2007, LSU leads the nation in number of defensive backs selected in the NFL draft with 18, including six in the first round.
- ▶ At least one player has appeared in the Super Bowl for 17 consecutive years, which stands as the longest current streak in the SEC.

**LSU Scores Historic GSR Rating**

- ▶ The University scored an all-time high of 90 percent in the most recent Graduation Success Rate released by the NCAA.
- ▶ The 90 percent rating was up two points from last year's mark and up a staggering 21 point since vice chancellor and director of athletics Joe Alleva took over at LSU.
- ▶ The football team recorded a program-best 78 percent, which is significantly higher than the national average of 44 percent.

### LSU Team Connections

- ▶ LB Micah Baskerville and DT Davin Cotton were teammates from 2014-17 at Evangel Christian High School in Shreveport, Louisiana.
- ▶ RB Nick Brossette ran behind OG Garrett Brumfield from the 2010-13 seasons at University High School in Baton Rouge.
- ▶ WR Colby Brunet (2013-16), WR Ja'Marr Chase (2014-17) and CB Kristian Fulton (2012-15) are all graduates of Archbishop Rummel High School in Metairie, Louisiana.
- ▶ C Lloyd Cushenberry III and FB Trey Gallman were teammates at Dutchtown High School from 2012-13.
- ▶ DE Breiden Fehoko and WR Jonathan Giles played at Texas Tech for two seasons (2015-16) before transferring to LSU.
- ▶ S Todd Harris Jr. and DT Nelson Jenkins III spent 2014-17 seasons at Plaquemine High School.
- ▶ RB Clyde Edwards-Helaire (2013-16), PK Jack Gonsoulin (2011-14) and TE Aaron Moffitt (2013-16) were teammates at Catholic High School in Baton Rouge.
- ▶ WR Justin Jefferson and DE Glen Logan were teammates at Destrehan High School from 2013-15.
- ▶ Houston natives OLB K'Lavon Chaisson and S Eric Monroe were teammates at North Shore High School from 2013-15.
- ▶ RB Lanard Fournette and TE Jamal Pettigrew spent three seasons (2012-14) manning the offense at St. Augustine High School in New Orleans.
- ▶ DT Dare Rosenthal and OLB Dantrizee Scott were teammates from 2014-17 at Ferriday High School.

### Hometown Connections

- ▶ CB Terrence Alexander, OLB Andre Anthony, RB Fournette, WR Racey McMath, TE Foster Moreau and TE Pettigrew hail from New Orleans.
- ▶ WR Colby Brunet, WR Ja'Marr Chase and CB Kristian Fulton call Metairie, Louisiana, home.
- ▶ LB Damone Clark, RB Edwards-Helaire, PK Gonsoulin, CB Kelvin Joseph and TE Moffitt are from Baton Rouge.
- ▶ WR Derrick Dillon and OL Adrian Magee are both from Franklinton, Louisiana.
- ▶ SNP Blake Ferguson and LB Tyler Taylor call Buford, Georgia, home.
- ▶ S Todd Harris Jr. and DT Nelson Jenkins III are from Plaquemine, Louisiana.
- ▶ WR Justin Jefferson and DE Glen Logan call Destrehan, Louisiana, home.
- ▶ DT Dare Rosenthal and OLB Dantrizee Scott hail from Ferriday, Louisiana.

### LSU-Texas A&M Connections

#### Hometown/Louisiana Connections

- ▶ LSU OLB K'Lavon Chaisson, S Grant Delpit, DT Dominic Livingston and S Eric Monroe are from Houston, Texas, along with Texas A&M WR Quartney Davis, WR Jhamon Ausbon, RB Trayveon Williams, QB Colton Taylor, P/K Braden Mann, LB Otar Alaka, LB Keeath Magee II, OL Justin Dworaczyk and DL Josh Rogers.
- ▶ Tigers CB Greedy Williams, DT Davin Cotton and LB Micah Baskerville and Aggies DB Donovan Wilson and DL TD Moton call Shreveport, Louisiana, home.
- ▶ LSU OL Austin Deculus and Texas A&M DB Leon O'Neal Jr., DL Mitchell Howard, OL Grayson Reed and OL Colton Blanton are from Cypress, Texas.
- ▶ Tigers S Ed Paris and Aggies DL Bobby Brown III and FB Javonte Kemp hail from Arlington, Texas.
- ▶ LSU CB Terrence Alexander, OLB Andre Anthony, RB Lanard Fournette, WR Racey McMath, TE Foster Moreau and TE Jamal Pettigrew and Texas A&M WR Klyde Chriss, DB Clifford Chattman, DB Deshawn Capers-Smith and TE Glenn Beal are from New Orleans.
- ▶ Tigers OLB Jarell Cherry and RB Justin Jones are from Dallas, Texas, along with Aggies QB Bo Schneider, SNP Connor Choate and WR Ke'Undrew Azakytu.
- ▶ LSU LB Damone Clark, RB Clyde Edwards-Helaire, PK Jack Gonsoulin, CB Kelvin Joseph and TE Aaron Moffitt and Texas A&M RB Jacob Kibodi and FB Ben Miles call Baton Rouge home.
- ▶ Tigers WR Jonathan Giles and Aggies OL Barton Clement and OL Luke Matthews are from Missouri City, Texas.
- ▶ LSU WR Terrace Marshall Jr. and Texas A&M OL Colton Prater hail from Bossier City, Louisiana.
- ▶ Texas A&M DB Keldrick Carper is from Plain Dealing, Louisiana.

### LSU Coaches Connections

- ▶ Defensive Coordinator Dave Aranda and Safeties Coach Bill Busch were together at Wisconsin for the 2013 and 2014 seasons when Aranda was the defensive coordinator and inside linebackers coach and Busch was in charge of the safeties. Aranda and Busch also crossed paths at Utah State during the 2012 season where Aranda was the defensive coordinator and Busch held the role of associate head coach, safeties coach and special teams coordinator.
- ▶ Head Coach Ed Orgeron and Offensive Line Coach James Cregg coached together at Tennessee in 2009 and at Southern Cal from 2010-13. At both places, Cregg oversaw the offensive line and Orgeron manned the defense in varying capacities. Assistant Head Coach/Recruiting Coordinator/Running Backs Coach Tommie Robinson joined the Southern Cal staff in 2013 as the running backs coach and passing game coordinator.
- ▶ Offensive Coordinator Steve Ensminger was a quarterback at LSU from 1976-79. He returned to his alma mater in 2010 and has served as the tight ends coach/quarterbacks coach and spent a stint as the offensive coordinator during the 2016 season.
- ▶ Defensive Line Coach Dennis Johnson played at LSU from 2009-11. Johnson was elevated to a full-time assistant coach in September 2016 where he coached the outside linebackers in the final eight games of the year. He was awarded the job on the permanent basis after the season and was elevated to defensive line coach following the 2017 season after the retirement of legendary coach Pete Jenkins.
- ▶ Cornerbacks coach Corey Raymond is the third coach at his alma mater. He played at LSU from 1988-91 and then went on to have a six-year professional career before returning to LSU as an intern in 2006 and being promoted to an assistant strength coach from 2007-08. After stints at Utah State and Nebraska, Raymond returned to the LSU staff in 2012.
- ▶ This is Senior Offensive Assistant/Passing Game Coordinator Jerry Sullivan's second stint at LSU. He was the wide receivers coach for the Tigers from 1984-90.

### High School Connections

- ▶ LSU S Grant Delpit and Texas A&M WR Jhamon Ausbon and QB Kellen Mond were teammates during the 2016 season at IMG Academy.
- ▶ Tigers OL Austin Deculus and Texas A&M P/K Braden Mann were teammates from 2013-15 at Cy-Fair High School.
- ▶ LSU RB Clyde Edwards-Helaire (2013-16), PK Jack Gonsoulin (2011-14) and TE Aaron Moffitt (2013-16) and Texas A&M FB Ben Miles (2013-16) were teammates at Catholic High School in Baton Rouge.

### Coaching Connections

- ▶ Texas A&M Head Coach Jimbo Fisher served as LSU's offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach from 2000-06.
- ▶ LSU Offensive Coordinator Steve Ensminger held the same role at Texas A&M from 1994-96. Ensminger and Texas A&M defensive ends coach Terry Price spent the 2004-08 seasons at Auburn where Ensminger was a tight ends coach and Perry coached the defensive line.
- ▶ Texas A&M Offensive Coordinator and Quarterbacks Coach Darrell Dickey was the tight ends coach for the Tigers from 1991-93.
- ▶ Texas A&M Defensive Coordinator/Safeties Coach Mike Elko faced the Tigers in the 2017 Citrus Bowl as Notre Dame's defensive coordinator.
- ▶ Texas A&M Wide Receivers Coach Dameyune Craig spent the 2004 season at LSU as a graduate assistant and returned for the 2016 season as the wide receivers coach.
- ▶ Aggies Linebackers Coach Bradley Dale Peveto was LSU's co-defensive coordinator, linebackers and special teams coach from 2005-08 and also returned to Baton Rouge for the 2014-16 seasons as a special teams and linebackers coach.

**Week One - vs. #8 Miami (Fla.)**

- ▶ LSU led Miami 27-3 at halftime. The 24-point lead at the half was the largest against a ranked opponent since Sept. 15, 2015 against Auburn when the Tigers held a 24-0 lead against the SEC West foe. It tied the fourth-largest halftime lead against a Top 25 team in program history.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** was 11-of-24 for 140 yards in his first game as a Tigers. His start marked the first time since 1959 that an LSU quarterback started his first game with the team. His first play from the line of scrimmage was a pass. It was the first time since 1989 that LSU completed a pass on its first offensive play of the season.
- ▶ Senior **Nick Brossette** earned his first 100-yard game, including touchdown runs of 1 and 50 yards. He finished the night with 125 yards on 22 carries.
- ▶ Kicker **Cole Tracy** and linebacker **Jacob Phillips** were named SEC Players of the week. Tracy played in his first game as a Tiger and went 4-for-4 on field goal attempts along with an LSU record-tying 54-yarder. Phillips recorded seven tackles, an interception and a quarterback hurry. The sophomore returned his first career interception 45 yards for a touchdown.
- ▶ The LSU defense held the Hurricanes to only 83 rushing yards and only 342 total yards.

**Week Two - vs. Southeastern Louisiana**

- ▶ The LSU defense pitched a shutout Saturday night in Tiger Stadium, 31-0, as the 11th-ranked Tigers forced three turnovers and held Southeastern Louisiana to 65 rushing yards.
- ▶ Kicker **Cole Tracy** continued his perfect start in 2018, making his only field goal from 50 yards. He became the first LSU kicker since 2008 to record 50-yard kicks in consecutive contests. He has made all five of his field goals and all seven PATs. The field goal was also the first 50-plus yard field goal by LSU in Tiger Stadium since Nov. 13, 2010.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** was 10-for-20 with 151 yards passing and two touchdowns. With the clock at 0:00 in the second quarter, Burrow threw a desperation pass into the endzone when a leaping **Stephen Sullivan** brought down the 40-yard pass to give LSU the 24-0 lead at the half. It was the first passing touchdown on the final play of a half since the Bluegrass Miracle in 2002 and the first in Tiger Stadium since 1989.
- ▶ The shutout was preserved with a **Greedy Williams** interception with 11:54 left in the first quarter. It was the seventh interception of Williams' career and the first of the season. It remained in tact again when Southeastern had a bad snap, and **JaCoby Stevens** recovered the ball at the SLU 18-yard line and ran it back 64 yards, which resulted in a touchdown four plays later by **Clyde Edwards-Helaire**, the first rushing touchdown of his career. The shutout was the first by LSU in Tiger Stadium since Sept. 13, 2014, when LSU blanked UL-Monroe 31-0.
- ▶ Linebacker **Devin White** led the LSU defense for the second consecutive game, recording 11 tackles, one tackle for loss and one forced fumble. His forced fumble was with 8:45 left in the first quarter, and it was recovered by **Andre Anthony**. Following the fumble recovery, the Burrow connected with **Ja'Marr Chase** to culminate the 34-yard drive and gave the Tigers the early 7-0 lead. The touchdown was the first touchdown for both the quarterback and the wide receiver.

**Week Three - at #7 Auburn**

- ▶ With the clock at 0:00, kicker **Cole Tracy** continued his excellent start in his LSU career, connected on a 42-yard field goal to seal the 22-21 win on The Plains. The 42-yarder was one of his three made field goals in the game. The graduate transfer also booted an extra point.
- ▶ The walk-off score was the first one since Drew Alleman kicked the game-winning field goal on Nov. 5, 2011 at Alabama in the "Game of the Century" and was the first one in regulation since Oct. 2, 2010, when Stevan Ridley ran for one yard on the final play of the game against Tennessee.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** was 15-of-34 passing for 249 yards, including a 71-yard touchdown pass to wide receiver **Derrick Dillon** that pulled LSU within two points with 8:18 to play. The touchdown was the first of Dillon's career and was the longest catch of his career. On the final drive of the game, Burrow led the Tigers on a 14-play, 52-yard drive that used the final 5:38 of the clock and ended with a 42-yard field goal that split the uprights with the clock at 0:00.
- ▶ Safety **Grant Delpit** led LSU with 10 tackles, while linebackers **Devin White** and **Jacob Phillips** each had eight. Both Delpit and **Greedy Williams** had interceptions. Williams' interception was his second in as many games and was the eighth pick of his career.
- ▶ LSU out-gained Auburn, 370-328, converted 8-of-20 third downs and overcame a season-high nine penalties for 91 yards. Auburn also had nine penalties for 111 yards, including a key pass interference penalty that setup LSU's winning field goal. Save 21-straight points by Auburn in a 10-minute segment of the game spanning the second and third quarters, LSU's defense controlled the majority of the game. Auburn was held scoreless in the first 24:54 and the final 25:38 of the game.

**Week Four - vs. Louisiana Tech**

- ▶ Running backs **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** and **Nick Brossette** combined for five touchdowns to lift the No. 6 Tigers to 4-0 on the season with a 38-21 victory against Louisiana Tech. Edwards-Helaire rushed for 136 yards, making 2018 the 10th-consecutive season that LSU has featured multiple 100-yard game rushers. LSU's streak of 100-yard rushing games was extended to 21-straight as the Tigers ran for 218 yards.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** is now 4-0 as the Tigers' starting quarterback and finished the night 16-of-28 passing for 191 yards. With 0:35 left in the second quarter, Burrow was sacked and fumbled the ball. It was recovered by Louisiana Tech's Keonatyne Garner, marking the Tigers' first turnover of the season. Prior to the turnover, LSU was the only team in FBS that did not have a turnover this season. The Tigers had gone 20 consecutive quarters without a turnover.
- ▶ Linebacker **Jacob Phillips** paced the Tiger defense with a career-high 13 tackles, marking his first double-digit tackle game. Linebacker **Devin White** recorded his 10th double-digit tackle game of his career, posting 11 tackles, 2.5 tackles for loss, one sack, three pass breakups and one fumble recovery.
- ▶ Safety **Ed Paris** intercepted a pass broken up by White, shortly after **Cole Tracy**'s ninth field goal of the season, a 24-yarder. The Interception was the first of Paris' career and set up an Edwards-Helaire touchdown one play later.

**Week Five - vs. Ole Miss**

- ▶ LSU honored the 1958 National Championship Team by wearing numerals on the side of its helmets and romped to a 45-16 win against the Rebels. The game officially ended at 11:50 p.m. CST. It is the latest end time since start times and game durations have been kept consistently (1979). LSU had 33 first downs in the contest, marking the most first downs in a game since 1978.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** is now 5-0 as the Tigers' starting quarterback. He finished the night 18-of-25 passing for a career-high 292 yards and a career-best three touchdowns. Burrow also led the team in rushing with 96 yards on nine attempts and one touchdown. Burrow connected with nine different receivers including wide receiver Justin Jefferson who had a team-high five catches for 99 yards with touchdowns of 65 and 5 yards. Stephen Sullivan added five catches for 50 yards while Racey McMath had his first two career catches for 42 yards.
- ▶ Along with Burrow's 96 net yards rushing, running back Nick Brossette had 72 net yards with a 4-yard touchdown run late in the first quarter that put the Tiger ahead, 14-3. Clyde Edwards-Helaire added 67 net yards on 11 carries with a 3-yard touchdown run midway through the second quarter.
- ▶ S **Grant Delpit** finished the night with five tackles, one sack, a career-high 2.5 tackles for loss, one interception, one pass breakup and one quarterback hurry.

**Week Six - at #22 Florida**

- ▶ In a back and forth contest in The Swamp, No. 22 Florida scored with eight minutes remaining and held off the fifth-ranked Tigers, 27-19, Saturday. LSU suffered its first defeat of the 2018 season while facing three ranked teams away from Tiger Stadium in its first six games.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** set the school record for attempts without an interception with 159. Prior to his first interception in the fourth quarter, he extended the streak to 275 consecutive passes without an interception, which dated back to the first quarter of the 2017 Alabama contest. Burrow was 19-of-34 passing for 192 yards. He was sacked five times for minus-30 yards, but finished with 22 net rushing yards. **Derrick Dillon** had a team-high four catches for 42 yards, while **Justin Jefferson** added three catches for 51 yards.
- ▶ LB **Micah Baskerville** led the Tiger defense with a career-best 11 total tackles. S **Grant Delpit** and S **John Battle** each also had 10-tackle games.

**Week Seven - vs. #2 Georgia**

- ▶ LSU honored the 1958 National Championship Team by wearing numerals on the side of its helmets and romped to a 45-16 win against the Rebels. The game officially ended at 11:50 p.m. CST. It is the latest end time since start times and game durations have been kept consistently (1979). LSU had 33 first downs in the contest, marking the most first downs in a game since 1978.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** is now 5-0 as the Tigers' starting quarterback. He finished the night 18-of-25 passing for a career-high 292 yards and a career-best three touchdowns. Burrow also led the team in rushing with 96 yards on nine attempts and one touchdown. Burrow connected with nine different receivers including wide receiver Justin Jefferson who had a team-high five catches for 99 yards with touchdowns of 65 and 5 yards. Stephen Sullivan added five catches for 50 yards while Racey McMath had his first two career catches for 42 yards. Along with Burrow's 96 net yards rushing, running back Nick Brossette had 72 net yards with a 4-yard touchdown run late in the first quarter that put the Tiger ahead, 14-3. Clyde Edwards-Helaire added 67 net yards on 11 carries with a 3-yard touchdown run midway through the second quarter.
- ▶ S **Grant Delpit** finished the night with five tackles, one sack, a career-high 2.5 tackles for loss, one interception, one pass breakup and one quarterback hurry.

**Week Eight - vs. #22/RV Mississippi State**

- ▶ The LSU defense shined in the 19-3 victory against Mississippi State as the Tigers recorded four interceptions on the night. Safety **Grant Delpit** had two of the four picks and recorded LSU's only sack of the night. He and Linebackers **Jacob Phillips** and **Devin White** also had double-digit tackle games.
- ▶ LSU running back **Nick Brossette** eclipsed 1,000 career yards and finished with 57 on 17 carries and the game's only touchdown, his 10th of the season.
- ▶ Placekicker **Cole Tracy** became the first Tiger to kick nine field goals in a two-game span, making all four of his attempts- 25, 38, 29 and 40 yards- and has 21 field goals so far in the 2018 season. He gave the Tigers field goals on four consecutive drives for the first time since 2010 and now is tied for third on LSU's single season field goal list.
- ▶ LSU wore a unique uniform for the contest, commemorating the 1918 "Silent Season", which was canceled due to World War I.
- ▶ Tracy and Delpit were named SEC Players of the Week for their performances. Delpit was also named the Bednarik Award Player of the Week, and punter **Zach Von Rosenberg**

was named to the Ray's 8 Award, sitting ninth nationally in average punting yards. Delpit and cornerback **Greedy Williams** were also named semifinalists for the Thorpe Award.

## Week Ten- vs. #1 Alabama

- ▶ For the 10th time in the new configuration, Tiger Stadium was at capacity at 102,321. The game was the fifth time that a pair of teams ranked in the top-five squared off in Tiger Stadium.
- ▶ The Tigers held Alabama in the first possession, and it was the first time this season that Alabama did not score a touchdown on its opening offensive possession.
- ▶ **Todd Harris Jr.** picked off Alabama quarterback Tua Tagovailoa for his first career interception and Tagovailoa's first interception of the season. It was the 11th-straight game in which LSU recorded a pick.
- ▶ Offensive lineman **Austin Deculus** blocked an extra point attempt in the third quarter. It was his second blocked kick of the season. Deculus is the first Tiger since 1999 when Clarence LeBlanc blocked a punt and a field goal to record two blocked kicks in the regular season.

## Week 11 - vs. Arkansas

- ▶ For the 15th since 1996, LSU brought home the golden boot, winning three-straight contests against Arkansas and six of its last eight games.
- ▶ With the 24-17 win, LSU has won eight games for 19-straight seasons.
- ▶ Wide receiver Justin Jefferson tied his career-high with six receptions and set a career-best with 117 receiving yards, going over 100 yards for the second time in his career.
- ▶ Defensive back Kary Vincent Jr. had three tackles, one sack, one tackle for loss, one interception and two pass breakups. His interception was the second of his career and marked the 12th-straight game that the Tigers have recorded a pick.
- ▶ LSU recorded a scoring drive in the second quarter, which resulted in a rushing touchdown that took 7:24 off of the clock. It was the longest by time since Nov. 28, 2015 vs. Texas A&M (8:05).
- ▶ LSU recorded 164 rushing yards and held Arkansas to 16 yards rushing, making the Tigers 77-0 when rushing for 100 yards and holding opponents to less than 100 yards.

## Week 12 - vs. Rice

- ▶ LSU out-gained Rice, 552-198, to take home the 42-10 win on Senior Night. There were 18 seniors honored in the contest in the final home game of the 2018 season.
- ▶ Tight end **Foster Moreau** recorded a career-high five catches for a career-best 73 yards and one touchdown. His five catches gives him 46 career catches, which put him in ninth overall for career receptions by a tight end.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** finished the night with a career-best 20 completions and a career-high 307 yards and two touchdowns. **Myles Brennan** entered the contest midway through the third quarter for his first game action of the season, completing 4-of-6 passes for 65 yards.
- ▶ Linebacker **Devin White** paced the Tiger defense with nine tackles, one sack, one pass breakup and one quarterback hurry. Safety **JaCoby Stevens**, linebacker **Michael Divinity** and linebacker **Jacob Phillips** each compiled seven tackles in the game.
- ▶ LSU's defense has not allowed 30 points in a game for 31 consecutive games. The defense also held Rice to 97 yards rushing, giving LSU a 78-0 overall record when rushing for 100 yards and holding opponents to less than 100 yards.
- ▶ Safety **Ed Paris** wore the No. 21 for the final time in Tiger Stadium. It was the final time an LSU player will garner the No. 21 in a game as Jerry Stovall's No. 21 was retired earlier in the season.

# LSU Tigers Depth Chart

## OFFENSE

<b>LT</b>	77	Saahdiq Charles	6-5	305	So.-1L
	74	Badara Traore	6-7	323	Jr.-JC
	61	Cameron Wire	6-7	296	Fr.-HS
<b>LG</b>	78	Garrett Brumfield	6-4	303	Sr.-3L
	57	Chasen Hines	6-4	336	Fr.-HS
	71	Donavaughn Campbell	6-4	351	So.-1L
<b>C</b>	79	Lloyd Cushenberry III	6-4	309	So.-1L
	67	Cole Smith	6-3	285	Fr.-HS
<b>RG</b>	68	Damien Lewis	6-3	322	Jr.-JC
	71	Donavaughn Campbell	6-4	351	So.-1L
	69	Turner Simmers	6-6	304	Sr.-SQ
<b>RT</b>	76	Austin Deculus	6-7	321	So.-1L
	73	Adrian Magee	6-4	335	Jr.-2L
	74	Badara Traore	6-7	323	Jr.-JC
	65	Jakori Savage	6-6	296	So.-1L
<b>TE</b>	18	Foster Moreau	6-6	256	Sr.-3L
	17	Racey McMath	6-3	221	So.-SQ
	88	Jacory Washington	6-5	245	Sr.-1L
	41	David Ducre	6-1	242	Sr.-2L
<b>WR</b>	19	Derrick Dillon	5-11	184	Jr.-2L
	12	Jonathan Giles	6-1	186	Jr.-TR
	13	Jontre Kirklin	6-0	182	So.-1L
<b>WR</b> -OR-	1	Ja'Marr Chase	6-1	205	Fr.-HS
	6	Terrace Marshall Jr.	6-4	209	Fr.-HS
	11	Dee Anderson	6-6	229	Jr.-2L
<b>WR</b>	2	Justin Jefferson	6-2	185	So.-1L
	10	Stephen Sullivan	6-7	232	Jr.-2L
	82	Kenan Jones	6-3	210	Fr.-HS
<b>QB</b>	9	Joe Burrow	6-4	216	Jr.-TR
	15	Myles Brennan	6-5	183	So.-1L
	13	Andre Sale	6-4	209	So.-TR
<b>RB</b>	4	Nick Brossette	6-0	221	Sr.-3L
	22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	5-9	212	So.-1L
	27	Lanard Fournette	5-11	206	Jr.-2L
	24	Chris Curry	6-0	219	Fr.-HS
	25	Tae Provens	6-2	198	Fr.-HS
<b>FB</b>	44	Tory Carter	6-2	259	So.-1L
	47	Trey Gallman	6-3	246	Sr.-SQ

## SPECIAL TEAMS

<b>PK</b>	36	Cole Tracy	5-11	188	Sr.-TR
	34	Connor Culp	6-0	203	So.-1L
<b>KO</b>	32	Avery Atkins	6-1	210	Fr.-HS
	34	Connor Culp	6-0	203	So.-1L
<b>P</b>	46	Zach Von Rosenberg	6-5	245	So.-1L
	38	Josh Growden	6-2	199	Jr.-2L

## DEFENSE

<b>FIELD LB</b> -OR-	45	Michael Divinity Jr.	6-2	238	Jr.-2L
	43	Ray Thornton	6-4	226	So.-1L
	48	Dantrizee Scott	6-5	229	Fr.-HS
<b>DE</b>	91	Breiden Fehoko	6-4	291	Jr.-TR
	97	Glen Logan	6-4	297	So.-1L
	93	Justin Thomas	6-5	268	So.-SQ
	54	Davin Cotton	6-4	279	Fr.-HS
	47	Nelson Jenkins III	6-4	305	Fr.-HS
<b>NT</b>	99	Ed Alexander	6-3	331	Jr.-2L
	72	Tyler Shelvin	6-3	362	Fr.-RS
	98	Dominic Livingston	6-3	350	Fr.-HS
<b>DE</b>	90	Rashard Lawrence	6-3	317	Jr.-2L
	92	Neil Farrell Jr.	6-5	295	So.-1L
<b>BENCH LB</b>	46	Andre Anthony	6-4	238	So.-SQ
	49	Travez Moore	6-4	253	Jr.-JC
	55	Jarell Cherry	6-3	235	Fr.-HS
<b>MLB</b>	6	Jacob Phillips	6-4	229	So.-1L
	23	Micah Baskerville	6-2	233	Fr.-HS
	35	Damone Clark	6-4	238	Fr.-HS
<b>ROVER</b>	40	Devin White	6-1	240	Jr.-2L
	8	Patrick Queen	6-2	232	So.-1L
<b>CB</b>	22	Kristian Fulton	6-0	192	Jr.-1L
	1	Kelvin Joseph	6-1	195	Fr.-HS
<b>SS</b>	9	Grant Delpit	6-3	203	So.-1L
	3	JaCoby Stevens	6-2	225	So.-1L
	21	Ed Paris	6-0	208	Sr.-3L
<b>FS</b>	26	John Battle	6-2	206	Sr.-3L
	33	Todd Harris Jr.	5-11	186	So.-1L
	30	Eric Monroe	6-1	200	So.-1L
	31	Cameron Lewis	6-2	201	So.-SQ
<b>CB</b>	29	Greedy Williams	6-3	184	So.-1L
	5	Kary Vincent Jr.	5-10	181	So.-1L
	11	Terrence Alexander	6-0	182	Sr.-TR
	28	Mannie Netherly	6-3	199	So.-SQ
<b>SNP</b>	50	Blake Ferguson	6-4	235	Jr.-2L
	53	Will Cox	6-4	267	Fr.-HS
<b>KOR</b>	22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	5-9	212	So.-1L
	19	Derrick Dillon	5-11	184	Jr.-2L
<b>PR</b>	12	Jonathan Giles	6-1	186	Jr.-TR
	13	Jontre Kirklin	6-0	182	So.-1L

# The Last Meeting

TAMU **21**

LSU **45**

November 25, 2017 • Tiger Stadium • Baton Rouge, Louisiana

## Seniors Star in Seventh-Straight Win Over Aggies

On Senior Night in Tiger Stadium, Danny Etling, DJ Chark and Darrel Williams helped the LSU Football team amass 601 yards of total offense in a 45-21 victory over Texas A&M. Etling was 19-of-30 passing and set career bests at LSU with 347 yards and three touchdowns. He became the fifth quarterback in LSU history with 2,000 yards in consecutive seasons. Williams had 12 carries with 106 rushing yards - including a career-long 77-yard run - and scored a touchdown, while Chark led the Tigers with five catches for 86 yards and a touchdown. Derrius Guice moved into fifth place on the LSU career rushing list (2,976) with 28 carries for 127 yards and a touchdown. The Tigers' defense held the high-powered Aggies to 282 yards of total offense including only 55 on the ground. Devin White had 13 tackles and joined Donte Jackson and Greedy Williams with interceptions. LSU drove 59 yards on nine plays to take a 3-0 lead when Jack Gonsoulin nailed a 46-yard field goal - the longest of his career - at the 9:52 mark of the first quarter. On the ensuing possession, LSU linebacker Donnie Alexander recovered a fumble by Texas A&M's Keith Ford and returned it to the Aggie 23-yard line. The Tigers converted the turnover into points when Gonsoulin hit a 33-yard field goal with 6:27 remaining in the first period. The Tigers extended their lead to 13-0 when Etling connected with Russell Gage on an 11-yard touchdown pass with 4:23 left in the first quarter. After the Tigers held the Texas A&M offense to its third consecutive three-and-out possession, LSU moved 76 yards on seven plays and grabbed a 20-0 lead with 7:29 left before halftime on Williams' one-yard dive into the end zone. The Aggies narrowed the gap to 20-7 with 21 seconds remaining in the second period when Trayveon Williams scored a on two-yard run, capping an eight-play, 70-yard drive. Texas A&M struck quickly to begin the third quarter, driving 75 yards on five plays and scoring on a 45-yard pass from Nick Starkel to Damion Ratley, reducing the margin to 20-14. LSU forced its third turnover of the contest at the 11:38 mark of the third quarter when Jackson intercepted Starkel at the Texas A&M 39-yard line. The Tigers capitalized on the turnover, marching 39 yards in seven plays with Guice crossing the goal line on a one-yard burst at the 8:52 mark of the third quarter. The Aggies responded with 5:21 remaining in the third quarter when Starkel hit Christian Kirk with a 10-yard scoring pass, reducing LSU's lead to 27-21. Etling fired a 10-yard TD strike to John David Moore, his second career touchdown reception. The score gave the Tigers a 34-21 lead with 2:51 left in the third quarter. LSU increased the margin to 42-21 with 13:18 remaining in the game when Etling fired a six-yard scoring pass to Chark, capping a five-play, 83-yard drive that was ignited by a 77-yard sprint by Williams to the Aggie six-yard line. The Tigers converted on a try for two points to give LSU the 21-point advantage with 13:18 left in the contest. LSU added a 26-yard field goal by Culp that extended the advantage to 45-21 with 7:53 to play.

## STATISTICAL COMPARISON (2018)

Category	LSU	TAMU	CONF. (FBS) RANKING	
			LSU	TAMU
Record:	9-2	7-4		
Conference:	5-2	4-3		
3rd Down Conversion:	.377	.391	10(88)	8(67)
Opp. 3rd Down Conversion:	.329	.302	5(23)	3(10)
4th Down Conversion	.700	.500	1(8)	5(72)
4th Down Conversion Defense	.526	.400	13(71)	6(20)
Fewest Penalties	59	69	1(41)	8(73)
Fewest Penalty Yards	579	563	6(62)	5(54)
1st Down Defense	204	176	7(38)	2(12)
1st Down Offense	232	285	7(57)	1(6)
Kickoff Return Defense	24.00	15.08	12(116)	1(3)
Kickoff Returns	22.00	24.61	5(37)	2(16)
Net Punting	40.83	43.95	4(11)	1(24)
Passing Offense	208.6	259.7	10(89)	5(35)
Passing Yards Allowed	199.5	261.0	6(32)	12(104)
Punt Returns	8.25	8.59	10(76)	9(69)
Punt Return Defense	5.42	7.00	4(30)	6(49)
Red Zone Offense	.875	.808	6(36)	12(92)
Red Zone Defense	.786	.690	5(32)	2(5)
Rushing Defense	130.7	82.8	6(31)	1(2)
Rushing Offense	171.0	201.1	9(63)	5(39)
Sacks Allowed	2.45	3.00	11(85)	14(115)
Scoring Defense	16.1	22.2	3(8)	8(34)
Scoring Offense	28.1	31.1	10(74)	7(50)
Passing Efficiency	124.68	137.09	13(95)	9(57)
Passing Efficiency Defense	102.61	150.90	2(6)	13(111)
Sacks	2.45	2.64	6(42)	5(30)
Tackles for Loss	5.6	7.0	10(75)	5(33)
Time of Possession	30:58	35:23	3(39)	1(2)
Total Defense	330.2	343.8	5(25)	7(29)
Total Offense	379.6	460.8	11(88)	5(21)
Turnover Margin	12	-8	1(7)	13(115)
Turnovers Gained	22	8	1(4)	14(125)
Turnovers Lost	10	16	1(9)	12(65)

**Series Notes:** LSU and Texas A&M meet for the 57th time with the Tigers holding a 33-20-3 advantage in the series ... LSU is 6-0 against the Aggies since Texas A&M joined the SEC in 2012 ... A year ago, the Tigers defeated the Aggies two days after Thanksgiving, 45-21 ... In 2016, LSU defeated the Aggies 54-39 in College Station ... In 2015, LSU beat the Aggies, 19-7, in Baton Rouge ... In 2014 LSU defeated Texas A&M in the first Thanksgiving meeting between the two teams 23-17 ... In 2013, LSU posted a 34-10 win over the Aggies in Tiger Stadium in what was the first meeting between the teams in Baton Rouge since 1994 ... In first contest as SEC foes, LSU defeated the Aggies, 24-19, in College Station in 2012 ... Teams also met in the 2011 Cotton Bowl in Arlington, Texas with LSU posting a 41-24 victory ... It's the fifth straight year that LSU and Texas A&M meet in the regular-season finale ... The game two years ago in College Station was the first time LSU played on Thanksgiving since a 20-7 win over Tulane in the Superdome in 1983 ... LSU and Texas A&M met on Thanksgiving in 1913, tying 7-7 in a game played in Houston ... The teams played 10 straight years from 1986-95 before the series was discontinued ... Teams also played for 16 straight years from 1960-75 with only 16 of those games taking place in Tiger Stadium in Baton Rouge ... The teams have met at least once in every decade since 1899 with the exception of the 1930s and 2000-09 ... LSU's 2011 Cotton Bowl win snapped a 5-game losing streak to the Aggies ... Prior to that victory, LSU's last win over A&M came in 1990 in Tiger Stadium by a 17-8 count ... LSU is 4-7-1 against Texas A&M at Kyle Field with the wins coming in 1987 (17-3), 2012 (24-19), 2014 (23-7) and 2017 (54-39) ... LSU is 25-10-1 vs. Texas A&M in Baton Rouge, which includes a 24-8-1 mark in Tiger Stadium.

## The Series: LSU Leads 33-20-3

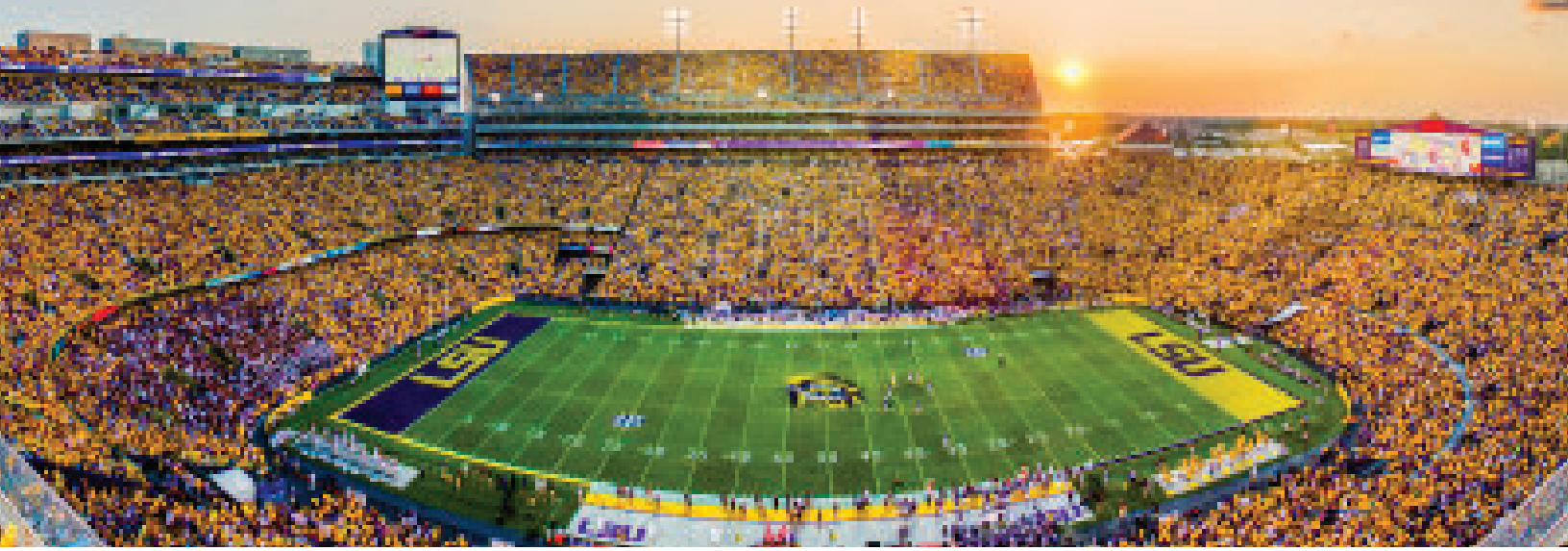
Year	Results	Date (Site)
1899	A&M,52-0	NR/NR Dec.2atCollegeStation
1906	A&M,21-12	NR/NR Nov.19atBatonRouge
1907	A&M,11-5	NR/NR Oct.21atCollegeStation
1908	LSU,26-0	NR/NR Oct.17atNewOrleans
1913	Tie,7-7	NR/NR Nov.27atHouston
1914	A&M,63-9	NR/NR Oct.31atDallas
1916	LSU,13-0	NR/NR Oct.14atGalveston
1917	A&M,27-0	NR/NR Oct.27atSanAntonio
1920	Tie,0-0	NR/NR Oct.16atCollegeStation
1921	LSU,6-0	NR/NR Oct.15atBatonRouge
1922	A&M,47-0	NR/NR Oct.20atCollegeStation
1923	A&M,28-0	NR/NR Oct.20atBatonRouge
1942	LSU,16-7	NR/NR Sept.26atBatonRouge
1943	A&M,28-13	#17/NR Oct.9atBatonRouge
1944	LSU,19-14	NR/NR Jan.1atMiami(OrangeBowl)
1945	LSU,31-12	NR/#17 Oct.13atBatonRouge
1946	LSU,33-9	#13/NR Oct.12atBatonRouge
1947	LSU,19-13	NR/NR Oct.11atBatonRouge
1948	LSU,14-13	NR/NR Oct.9atBatonRouge
1949	LSU,34-0	NR/NR Oct.8atBatonRouge
1955	A&M,28-0	#16/NR Sept.24atDallas
1956	A&M,9-6	NR/#9 Sept.29atBatonRouge
1960	LSU,9-0	NR/NR Sept.17atBatonRouge
1961	LSU,16-7	NR/NR Sept.30atBatonRouge
1962	LSU,21-0	#5/NR Sept.22atBatonRouge
1963	LSU,14-6	NR/NR Sept.21atBatonRouge
1964	LSU,9-6	NR/NR Sept.19atBatonRouge
1965	LSU,10-0	#8/NR Sept.18atBatonRouge
1966	Tie,7-7	NR/NR Oct.8atBatonRouge
1967	LSU,17-6	NR/NR Sept.30atBatonRouge
1968	LSU,13-12	#20/#13 Sept.21atBatonRouge
1969	LSU,35-6	NR/NR Sept.20atBatonRouge
1970	A&M,20-18	#12/NR Sept.19atBatonRouge
1971	LSU,37-0	NR/NR Sept.18atBatonRouge
1972	LSU,42-17	#8/NR Sept.23atBatonRouge
1973	LSU,28-23	#11/NR Sept.22atBatonRouge
1974	A&M,21-14#7/NR	Sept.21atBatonRouge
1975	A&M,39-8	NR/#11 Sept.20atBatonRouge
1986	LSU,35-17	#14/#7 Sept.13atBatonRouge
1987	LSU,17-3	#6/#15 Sept.5atCollegeStation
1988	LSU,27-0	#17/#11 Sept.3atBatonRouge
1989	A&M,28-16#7/NR	Sept.2atCollegeStation
1990	LSU,17-8	NR/#11 Sept.29atBatonRouge
1991	A&M,45-7	NR/#20 Sept.14atCollegeStation
1992	A&M,31-22	NR/#7 Sept.5atBatonRouge
1993	A&M,24-0	NR/#5 Sept.4atCollegeStation
1994	A&M,18-13	NR/#15 Sept.3atBatonRouge
1995	A&M,33-17	NR/#3 Sept.2atCollegeStation
2010	LSU,41-24	#11/#18 Jan.7atArlington (CottonBowl)
2012	LSU,24-19	#6/#20 Oct.20atCollegeStation
2013	LSU,34-10	#18/#9 Nov.23atBatonRouge
2014	LSU,23-17	NR/NR Nov.27atCollegeStation
2015	LSU,19-7	NR/NR Nov.28atBatonRouge
2016	LSU,54-39	#25/#22 Nov.24atCollegeStation
2017	LSU,45-21	#19/NR Nov.25atBatonRouge

At Baton Rouge: LSU leads 25-10-1  
 At College Station: Texas A&M leads 7-4-1  
 At Other Sites: LSU leads 4-3-1  
 Ed Orgeron vs. Texas A&M: 3-0



# "DEATH VALLEY IS THE POUND-FOR-POUND KING OF NOISE IN COLLEGE FOOTBALL."

- Bruce Feldman, FoxSports.com



**84-14**

Home record since 2005

**423-151-18**

All-time record

**334-108-13**

All-time night record

**62-8**

Saturday night record since 2005

**52-1**

Record in non-conference home games since 2000

**51**

Years ranked in the top 10 in national attendance

**94th**

Year of LSU Football in Tiger Stadium dating back to 1924

**14**

Undefeated home seasons

**116**

Times the crowd has exceeded 90,000 for a game

**87-12**

Saturday night record since 2000

**12**

Trips by the ESPN "College GameDay" crew

**102,321**

Stadium capacity and largest attendance set 10 times since 2014

# Tiger Stadium

## COLLEGE FOOTBALL'S ULTIMATE SETTING

### Notables

- LSU began playing football in Tiger Stadium in 1924 and is currently in its 93rd year in the venerable stadium. This season marks the 86th year LSU has played under the lights in Death Valley. The Tigers defeated Spring Hill, 35-0, on Oct. 3, 1931 in the first night game in the stadium's history.

### Quotables

"I'm not sure what it was like to walk into the Coliseum, but I bet it was something like this. The best place in the world to watch a sporting event."

**- Wright Thompson, ESPN Senior Writer**

"Dark. That combined with Tiger Stadium on a Saturday night is something loud, strange and holy. There is noise everywhere in stadiums from Eugene to Tuscaloosa. Only in Baton Rouge is there a living, breathing being lurking in its grand, old stadium."

**- Dennis Dodd, CBSsports.com**

"Best stadium -- Tiger Stadium, LSU. The pregame festivities, the deafening noise -- there's no other place like it."

**- Matt Hayes, Sporting News**

"For three hours on Saturday night, I don't know that there has ever been an atmosphere in sports that I've been a part of that was as memorable to me. When you're there, you don't want to miss anything."

**- Scott Van Pelt, ESPN**

### THE FACTS

Year Built: 1924

Capacity: 102,321

Largest Crowd: 102,321 (10 times since 2014)

First Game: vs. Tulane, 11/25/24

First Night Game: vs. Spring Hill, 10/3/31

### NATIONAL STADIUM CAPACITIES

1. Michigan	Michigan	109,901
2. Penn State	Beaver	106,572
3. Texas A&M	Kyle Field	106,512
4. Ohio State	Ohio	104,944
5. Tennessee	Neyland	102,455
<b>6. LSU</b>	<b>Tiger</b>	<b>102,321</b>
7. Alabama	Bryant-Denny	101,821
8. Texas	Texas Memorial	100,119
9. USC	LA Coliseum	93,607
10. Georgia	Sanford	92,746

**99 • ED ALEXANDER • NT**

6-3 • 339 • Jr. • 2L • Hammond, La.  
St. Thomas Aquinas HS

**2016 SEC All-Freshman Team**

- >> Totaled four tackles against Rice.
- >> Recorded a new career high with seven tackles and a sack against Alabama.
- >> Set a then career high with four tackles against Georgia.
- >> Matched his career high in tackles with three at Florida.
- >> Finished with two tackles against Louisiana Tech and at Auburn.
- >> Broke up a pass by Miami QB Malik Rosier in the opener to force a pick six by LB Jacob Phillips.

**ED ALEXANDER'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 7 vs. Alabama, 2018  
Tackles for loss: 1.0, 2x (Last: at Auburn, 2018) Sacks: 1.0, vs. Notre Dame, 2017

**11 • TERENCE ALEXANDER • CB**

5-10 • 182 • Sr. • TRF • New Orleans, La.  
John Curtis HS (Stanford)

**2018 Stanford Graduate**

- >> Earned the start at cornerback and finished with three tackles and PBU against Rice.
- >> Finished with a career-high three tackles and PBU against Ole Miss.
- >> Totaled a pair of tackles in his first SEC game at Auburn.
- >> LSU's starting nickel against Southeastern and starting cornerback in the season opener against Miami and recorded one tackle.

**TERRENCE ALEXANDER'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 3, 2x (Last: vs. Rice, 2018)

**#11 DEE ANDERSON • WR**

6-6 • 223 • Jr. • 2L • DeSoto, Texas  
DeSoto High School

- >> recorded one reception for 26 yards at Arkansas.
- >> Made two catches for 32 yards against Alabama.
- >> LSU's leading receiver with three catches against Mississippi state.
- >> Earned the start against Florida and finished with a pair of catches for 13 yards.
- >> Started against Ole Miss.
- >> Led LSU with a career-high 80 yards on a best five receptions against Louisiana Tech.
- >> Finished with three catches for a 41 yards, including one for a crucial third down on the game-winning drive at Auburn.
- >> Started his first game in two seasons against Southeastern.
- >> Made a pair of catches to tie his career high in the season opener against Miami.

**DEE ANDERSON'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 5 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Receiving Yards: 80 vs. Louisiana Tech

**46 • ANDRE ANTHONY • OLB**

6-5 • 242 • So. • SQ • New Orleans, La.  
Edna Karr High School

**2017 SEC Academic Honor Roll**

- >> Started against Ole Miss and finished with four tackles and a hurry.
- >> Made his first career start at Auburn and finished with a career-high five tackles and half sack.
- >> Totaled three tackles for a career high and recovered the first fumble of his career against Southeastern.
- >> Made his first career appearance in the season opener against Miami and recorded a tackle.

**ANDRE ANTHONY'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 5 at Auburn, 2018

**23 • Micah Baskerville • LB**

6-2 • 233 • Fr. • HS • Shreveport, La.  
Evangel Christian Academy

- >> Led the team in tackles with 11 at Florida in his first career start.
- >> Made his first appearance against Southeastern and finished second on the team with six tackles.

**MICAH BASKERVILLE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 11 at Florida, 2018

**26 • JOHN BATTLE • S**

6-3 • 201 • Sr. • 3L • Hallandale, Fla. •  
Hallandale High School

- >> Missed the Rice, Arkansas game and Alabama game after suffering an injury on the first play from scrimmage against the Crimson Tide.
- >> Had his fifth career reception and totaled four tackles against Mississippi State.
- >> Second on the team in tackles with 10 at Florida and eight against Georgia.
- >> Picked up his fourth career interception against Georgia.
- >> Totaled five tackles for third on the team against Ole Miss.
- >> LSU's starting free safety with 23 career starts.
- >> Finished with three tackles and his third career interceptions returned for 29 yards in the season opener.

**JOHN BATTLE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Interceptions: 1, 5x (Last: vs. Mississippi State, 2018)  
Long interception return: 29 vs. Miami, 2018  
Tackles: 11 vs. Syracuse, 2017  
Sacks: 0.5 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Tackles for loss: 1.0, 2x (Last: Arkansas, 2017)  
Fumbles forced: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Troy, 2017)  
Pass breakups: 2, vs. Louisville, 2016)

**15 • MYLES BRENNAN • QB**

6-4 • 193 • So. • 1L Long Beach, Miss.  
St. Stanislaus College

- >> LSU's backup quarterback with experience in seven games.
- >> Made his debut in 2018 against Rice.

**MYLES BRENNAN'S CAREER PASSING HIGHS**

Pass attempts: 7 vs. Troy, 2017  
Pass completions: 4, 2x (Last: vs. Troy, 2017)  
Pass yards: 75 vs. Syracuse, 2017  
Pass TDs: 1 vs. Troy, 2017  
Had intercepted: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Troy, 2017)  
Long pass: 48 vs. Troy, 2017

**MYLES BRENNAN'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Rush attempts: 3 at Alabama, 2017  
Rush yards: 7 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Long rush: 6 vs. Chattanooga, 2017

**4 • NICK BROSSETTE • RB**

6-0 • 218 • Sr. • 3L Baton Rouge, La.  
University High School

- >> Ended senior night with 69 yards and a pair of touchdowns.
- >> Finished with 90 yards on the ground and a touchdown at Arkansas.
- >> Surpassed 1,000 career rushing yards with 57 on the ground and a touchdown against Mississippi State.
- >> Ran for 64 yards on 16 attempts and scored once against Georgia.
- >> Led the team in rushing yards with 95 on 15 attempts at Florida. Had along of 47 yards and two touchdowns against the Gators.
- >> Totaled 72 yards and a touchdown on the 20 carries

against Ole Miss.

- >> Rushed for three touchdowns and 78 yards on 23 attempts against Louisiana Tech.
- >> LSU's leading rusher against a stout Auburn defense with 69 yards on 19 carries.
- >> Put together his second-straight 100-yard rushing game with 137 yards against Southeastern
- >> The team's leading rusher against Miami with a career high 22 attempts on 125 yards.
- >> Scored his first touchdown against the Hurricanes and finished with two on the night.

**NICK BROSSETTE'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Rush attempts: 23, 2x (Last: at Arkansas, 2018)  
Rush yards: 125 vs. Miami, 2018  
Long rush: 60 vs. Missouri, 2016  
Rushing Touchdowns: 3 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

**NICK BROSSETTE'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS**

Receptions: 2 at Florida, 2018  
Receiving yards: 28 at Florida, 2018

**NICK BROSSETTE'S CAREER KICK RETURN HIGHS**

Kick returns: 1, 4 times  
Kick return yards: 29 at Alabama, 2017  
Long kick return: 29 at Alabama, 2017

**78 • GARRETT BRUMFIELD • OG**

6-3 • 299 • Sr. • 3L • Baton Rouge, La.  
University High School

**2017 Second Team All-SEC (Coaches)**

**2017 SEC Offensive Lineman of the Week (vs. BYU)**

- >> Totaled a knockdown on 54 snaps against Rice.
- >> Finished with a pair of knockdowns on 49 snaps at Arkansas.
- >> Missed games against Ole Miss, Florida, Georgia and Mississippi State with an injury.
- >> Worked on 56 snaps with a pair of knockdowns to lead LSU with 370 yards at Auburn.
- >> Totaled a team-best three knockdowns and played in all 58 snaps against Southeastern.
- >> In the season opener, played all 64 snaps and totaled three knockdowns.

**9 • JOE BURROW • QB**

6-3 • 215 • Jr. • TRF • The Plains, Ohio  
Athens (Ohio) HS/Ohio State

**2018 SEC Player of the Week (at Auburn)**

**2018 Ohio State University Graduate**

**(B.A. Consumer & Family Financial Services)**

**2016 Academic All-Big Ten Conference**

**2016 Ohio State Scholar-Athlete**

- >> An efficient 20-for-28 for 307 yards and a pair of touchdowns against Rice.
- >> Threw for 195 yards and a touchdown on a 15-for-21 night at Arkansas.
- >> Completed 16 passes on 28 attempts against Mississippi State.
- >> Led LSU against Georgia with 200 passing yards on 15 completions and 55 yards on the ground with two touchdowns.
- >> Ended the day 19-of-34 for 191 yards at Florida.
- >> Recorded the fourth-most single-game yards by an LSU quarterback against Ole Miss with 388.
- >> Finished 18-for-25 for 292 yards and career-high three touchdowns in the air, and was LSU's leading rusher with 96 yards and a touchdown on nine carries.
- >> Totaled a career-high 16 completions for 181 yards against Louisiana Tech.
- >> Went on the road at No. 6 Auburn and led LSU's game-winning drive.
- >> Totaled 249 yards and a touchdown on 15 completions at Auburn.
- >> In his first appearance in Tiger Stadium, finished 10-for-20 for 151 yards.
- >> Threw two touchdowns and ran for another against the Lions.
- >> Made his first career start for LSU against Miami.
- >> Finished 11-for-24 for 140 yards against the Hurricanes.

**JOE BURROW'S LSU CAREER PASSING HIGHS**

Completions: 20 vs. Rice, 2018  
 Attempts: 34, 2x (Last: at Florida, 2018)  
 Yards: 307 vs. Rice, 2018  
 Long: 71 at Auburn, 2018  
 Touchdowns: 3 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

**JOE BURROW'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Attempts: 13 vs. Georgia, 2018  
 Yards: 96 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
 Long: 59 vs. Georgia, 2018  
 Touchdowns: 2 vs. Georgia, 2018

**44 • TORY CARTER • FB**

6-1 • 258 • So. • 1L • Leesburg, Ga.  
 Lee County High School

>> Made one catch for 10 yards against Georgia.  
 >> Owns two carries for four yards in 2018.  
 >> Did not play in the home opener against Southeastern.  
 >> A powerful fullback expected to lead the way for LSU's running back group.

**TORY CARTER'S CAREER HIGHS**

Points scored: 6 at Florida, 2017  
 Receptions: 2, 2x (Last: Texas A&M, 2017)  
 Receiving yards: 32 vs. Texas A&M, 2017  
 Receiving TDs: 1 at Florida, 2017  
 Long reception: 28 vs. Texas A&M, 2017

**4 • K'LAVON CHAISSON • OLB**

6-4 • 240 • So. • 1L • Houston, Texas  
 North Shore High School

**2017 SEC All-Freshman Team**

>> Out for the 2018 season with an injury.  
 >> Set a career high with five tackles and added a sack against Miami.

**K'LAVON CHAISSON'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 5 vs. Miami, 2018  
 Sacks: 2.0 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
 Tackles for loss: 2.5 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
 Pass breakups: 1 vs. Arkansas, 2017

**77 • SAAHQDIQ CHARLES • OT**

6-5 • 321 • So. • 1L • Jackson, Miss. Madison-Ridgeland Academy

**2017 All-SEC Freshman Team**

>> Recorded a team-best four knockdowns on 67 snaps against Rice.  
 >> Totaled a team-best four knockdowns on 70 snaps at Arkansas.  
 >> Played all 72 snaps and recorded a knockdown against Mississippi State.  
 >> Finished with a team-best four knockdowns and helped LSU to 275 yards on the ground against Georgia.  
 >> Did not play in home games against Louisiana Tech, Southeastern or Ole Miss.  
 >> Played all 82 snaps at Auburn and led the team with five knockdowns.  
 >> Led the way for Nick Brossette's 100-yard rushing game against Miami and finished with a knockdown.

**1 • JA'MARR CHASE • WR**

6-1 • 203 • Fr. • HS • Metairie, La.  
 Archbishop Rummel High School

>> Made one catch for 45 yards against Rice.  
 >> Made two catches for 20 yards against Mississippi State.  
 >> Had an outstanding touchdown catch for 21 yards against Ole Miss.  
 >> Made a pair of catches for a career high 30 yards against Louisiana Tech.  
 >> Started in the SEC opener at Auburn.  
 >> Made his first career touchdown reception against Southeastern.  
 >> Made his first career reception against Miami for 22

yards against Miami.

**JA'MARR CHASE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 3 vs. Southeastern, 2018  
 Receiving yards: 45 vs. Rice, 2018  
 Long reception: 45 vs. Rice, 2018  
 Touchdowns: 1 (2x, Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2018)

**24 • CHRIS CURRY • RB**

6-0 • 213 • Fr. • HS • Lehigh Acres, Fla.  
 Lehigh High School

>> Added three more carries against Ole Miss  
 >> Made his debut against Miami with three carries.

**CHRIS CURRY'S CAREER HIGHS**

Attempts: 3, 2x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2018)

**79 • LLOYD CUSHENBERRY III • C**

6-4 • 316 • So. • 1L • Geismar, La.  
 Dutchtown High School

**2016 First-Year SEC Academic Honor Roll**

>> Played 67 snaps against Rice at center.  
 >> Led LSU to another 100-yard rushing game with outstanding play at center against a stout Mississippi State run defense.  
 >> Continued his impressive play with two knockdowns on all 78 snaps against Georgia.  
 >> Played 74 snaps against Ole Miss.  
 >> Earned a knockdown and played all 79 snaps against Louisiana Tech.  
 >> Starting center for all 82 snaps at Auburn and recorded a knockdown.  
 >> Played all 58 snaps at center against Southeastern.  
 >> Made his first career start at center against Miami and finished with one knockdown.

**9 • GRANT DELPIT • S**

6-3 • 201 • So. • 1L • Houston, Texas  
 IMG Academy

**2018 Nagurski Award Finalist**

**2018 Thorpe Award Semifinalist**

**2018 Bednarik Award Semifinalist**

**2018 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. MSU)**

**2018 Bednarik Award Player of the Week (vs. MSU)**

>> Ended the night against Rice with five tackles.  
 >> LSU's leading tackler with six at Arkansas. Also had a fumble recovery, sack and a pair of PBU's against the Razorbacks.  
 >> Made spectacular plays on the field and finished with a pair of interceptions, career-high 10 tackles and a sack against Mississippi State.  
 >> Finished third on the team with seven tackles and added a tackle for loss, forced fumble and PBU against Georgia.  
 >> Matched his career high in tackles with 10 and recorded his third interception of the season at Florida.  
 >> Intercepted Ole Miss quarterback Jordan Ta'Amu on the second play from scrimmage and then finished his night with five tackles, 2.5 tackles for loss, a PBU, one sack and one hurry.  
 >> LSU's leading tackler with a career high 10 at Auburn.  
 >> Also recorded a tackle for loss and intercepted Auburn quarterback Jarret Stidham on the first play from scrimmage.  
 >> Finished with four tackles and a sack against Southeastern.  
 >> Starting strong safety and finished with six tackles, two tackles for loss and a sack against Miami.

**GRANT DELPIT'S CAREER HIGHS**

Interceptions: 2, vs. Mississippi State, 2018  
 Tackles: 10, 3x (Last: vs. Mississippi State, 2018)  
 Tackles for loss: 2.5 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
 Pass breakups: 2, 3x (Last: at Auburn, 2018)

**19 • DERRICK DILLON • WR**

5-11 • 178 • Jr. • 2L • Franklinton, La.  
 Pine High School

Set a career high with five receptions against Rice.  
 >> Made three catches against Alabama to tie his career high.  
 >> Totaled two receptions against Mississippi State.  
 >> Made his fourth career start and first of 2018 against Louisiana Tech.  
 >> Got LSU within two points of Auburn with a 71-yard touchdown with 8:18 left in the fourth quarter.

**DERRICK DILLON'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Rush attempts: 2, 4x (Last: at Alabama, 2017)  
 Rush yards: 30 at Florida, 2017  
 Long rush: 30 at Florida, 2017

**DERRICK DILLON'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS**

Receptions: 5 vs. Rice, 2018  
 Receiving yards: 71 at Auburn, 2018  
 Long reception: 71 at Auburn, 2018

**45 • MICHAEL DIVINITY JR. • LB**

6-2 • 239 • Jr. • 2L • Marrero, La.  
 John Ehret High School

>> Second on the team with seven tackles to tie his career high.  
 >> Finished with four tackles, 1 tackle for loss and a forced fumble against Arkansas.  
 >> Had a tackle for loss and PBU against Alabama.  
 >> Recorded his first career interception on Mississippi State's opening drive.  
 >> Set a new career high with seven tackles and also added a tackle for loss, sack and hurry against Georgia.  
 >> Matched his career high with six tackles at Florida.  
 >> Finished with four tackles against Ole Miss.  
 >> Made four tackles, two tackles for loss and a sack against Louisiana Tech.  
 >> Totaled 1.5 tackles for loss and was fourth on the team in tackles with six to tie his career at Auburn.  
 >> Made his second career start against Miami and finished with three tackles 1.5 tackles for loss and 1.5 sacks.

**MICHAEL DIVINITY JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 7, 2x (Last: vs. Rice, 2018)  
 Tackles for loss: 2.0 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
 Fumbles recovered: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)

**33 • Todd Harris Jr. • S**

5-11 • 186 • So. • 1L • Plaquemine, La.  
 Plaquemine High School

>> Was inserted as the Tigers' safety after the first play of the game and finished as LSU's leading tackler with 12 tackles an interceptions against Alabama.

**TODD HARRIS JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 12 vs. Alabama, 2018  
 Interceptions: 1 vs. Alabama, 2018

**22 • CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE • RB**

5-8 • 208 • So. • 1L • Baton Rouge, La.  
 Catholic High School

>> Finished with 57 yards on the ground and a touchdown on 17 attempts at Arkansas.  
 >> Set career highs for receiving yards and receptions against Alabama.  
 >> Battled for 46 yards on the ground added 22 yards receiving against Mississippi State.  
 >> Put on a show against a stout Georgia defense with 145 yards on the ground for a new career high.  
 >> Rushed for 55 yards on 13 carries at Florida.  
 >> Totaled 67 yards and a touchdown on 11 carries against Ole Miss.  
 >> LSU's leading rusher with a career-high 136 yards and two touchdowns against Louisiana Tech.

>> Finished with 21 yards and a rushing touchdown on 10 carries.  
 >> Rushed for his first career touchdown against Southeastern.  
 >> Totaled 24 yards on a career-high eight carries against Miami.

**CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**  
 Rush attempts: 20 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
 Rush yards: 145 vs. Georgia, 2018  
 Long rush: 47 vs. Georgia, 2018  
 Rushing touchdowns: 2 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

**CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS**  
 Receptions: 2, 3x (Last: vs. Alabama, 2018)  
 Receiving yards: 38 vs. Alabama, 2018  
 Long reception: 30 vs. Alabama, 2018

**CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE'S CAREER KICK RETURN HIGH**  
 Kick returns: 3 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
 Kick return yards: 72 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
 Long kick return: 27 vs. Miami, 2018

**2 • Justin Jefferson • WR**  
 6-2 • 185 • So. • 1L • Destrehan, La.  
 Destrehan High School

>> Made three catches for 56 yards against Rice.  
 >> Recorded his second career 100-yard receiving game with a career-high 117 yards and a touchdown at Arkansas.  
 >> LSU's leading receiver with 81 yards on six receptions against Alabama.  
 >> Eclipsed the 100-yard receiving mark for the first time in his career with 106 yards on six receptions against Georgia.  
 >> Made his first career touchdown reception against Ole Miss, and finished the night with 99 yards and two touchdowns on five receptions.  
 >> Set a career high 97 yards on five catches at Auburn.  
 >> Opened the season with 81 yards on five receptions.

**JUSTIN JEFFERSON'S CAREER HIGHS**  
 Receptions: 6, 3x (Last: at Arkansas, 2018)  
 Receiving yards: 117 at Arkansas, 2018  
 Long reception: 50 vs. Georgia, 2018

**1 • KELVIN JOSEPH • CB**  
 6-1 • 181 • Fr. • HS • Baton Rouge, La.  
 Scotlandville Magnet High School

>> Finished with a career-high four tackles against Ole Miss.  
 >> Totaled a pair of tackles at Auburn and against Louisiana Tech.  
 >> Recorded three tackles against Southeastern.  
 >> Played extensively in the season opener against Miami.

**KELVIN JOSEPH'S CAREER HIGHS**  
 Tackles: 4 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

**90 • RASHARD LAWRENCE • DE**  
 6-3 • 300 • Jr. • 2L • Monroe, La.  
 Neville High School

**2017 SEC Academic Honor Roll Member**  
 >> Finished with seven tackles and a PBU against Alabama.  
 >> Set a new career high with eight tackles against Mississippi State.  
 >> Ended the day against Georgia with five tackles and sack.  
 >> Totaled three tackles against Ole Miss and at Florida.  
 >> Fourth on the team with five tackles against Louisiana Tech.  
 >> Finished with three tackles and tackle for loss at Auburn.  
 >> Had three tackles and a tackle for loss against

Southeastern.  
 >> Finished with three tackles and a tackle for loss in the season opener against Miami

**RASHARD LAWRENCE'S CAREER HIGHS**  
 Tackles: 8 vs. Mississippi State, 2018  
 Sacks: 1.0, Two times: (Last: Syracuse, 2017)  
 Tackles for loss: 2.0 vs. Syracuse, 2017  
 Pass breakups: 1 at Alabama, 2017

**68 • DAMIEN LEWIS • OG**  
 6-3 • 326 • Jr. • TRF • Canton, Miss.  
 Canton High School  
 (Northwest Mississippi CC)

>> Second on the team with three knockdowns on 67 snaps against Rice.  
 >> Played all 70 snaps at Arkansas and recorded a pair of knockdowns.  
 >> Ended the night with one knockdown against Mississippi State.  
 >> Finished with three knockdowns against Georgia.  
 >> Played all 79 snaps against Ole Miss and recorded a team-best three knockdowns.  
 >> Tied for the lead with five knockdowns on 79 snaps against Louisiana Tech.  
 >> Second on the team with three knockdowns in his first career SEC start at Auburn.  
 >> Totaled a pair of knockdowns on 58 snaps against Southeastern.  
 >> Started his first career game at LSU at right guard in the season opener and finished with a team-high four knockdowns on 64 snaps.

**97 • GLEN LOGAN • DE**  
 6-4 • 315 • So. • 1L • Destrehan, La.  
 Destrehan High School

>> Had two tackles and a sack at Arkansas.  
 >> Ended the night with three tackles against Alabama.  
 >> Totaled four tackles and a pass breakup against Mississippi State.  
 >> Continually put pressure on Georgia and finished with five tackles and a crucial sack.  
 >> The top defensive lineman at Florida with a career high seven tackles.  
 >> Totaled three tackles and a pair of hurries against Louisiana Tech.  
 >> Leading defensive lineman with four tackles at Auburn.  
 >> Made his third career start against Miami and finished with a career-high five tackles.

**GLEN LOGAN'S CAREER HIGHS**  
 Tackles: 7 at Florida, 2018  
 Sacks: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Rice, 2018)  
 Tackles for loss: 1.5, 2x (Last: vs. Rice, 2018)

**73 • ADRIAN MAGEE • OL**  
 6-5 • 323 • Jr. • 2L • Franklinton, La.  
 Franklinton High School

>> Returned to the field against Ole Miss as the starter at left tackle and played 48 snaps.  
 >> Missed games against Southeastern, Auburn and Louisiana Tech with an injury.  
 >> LSU's starting right tackle in the opener against Miami.

**6 • TERRACE MARSHALL JR. • WR**  
 6-3 • 195 • Fr. • HS • Bossier City, La.  
 Parkway High School

>> Had three catches for 48 yards against Rice.  
 >> Made one catch for 12 yards against Alabama.  
 >> Ended the day with two catches for 43 yards against Georgia.  
 >> Made one catch for a career-high 52 yards against Ole Miss.

>> Started the season opener against Miami and made his first career reception.

**TERRACE MARSHALL JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**  
 Receptions: 2 vs. Georgia, 2018  
 Receiving yards: 52 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
 Long reception: 52 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

**18 • FOSTER MOREAU • TE**  
 6-6 • 255 • Sr. • 3L • New Orleans, La.  
 Jesuit High School

>> Closed out senior night with a career-best performance of five receptions for 73 yards and a touchdown.  
 >> Picked up a first down with one catch for 12 yards against Georgia.  
 >> Made one catch for 14 yards at Florida.  
 >> Finished with four receptions for 33 yards against Louisiana Tech.  
 >> Made a pair of catches for 47 yards against Southeastern.  
 >> The Tigers' starting tight end.

**FOSTER MOREAU'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS**  
 Points scored: 12 vs. Troy, 2017  
 Touchdowns: 2 vs. Troy, 2017  
 Receptions: 5 vs. Rice, 2018  
 Receiving yards: 73 vs. Rice, 2018  
 Long reception: 60 vs. at Ole Miss, 2017

**FOSTER MOREAU'S CAREER KICK RETURN HIGHS**  
 Kick returns: 2 vs. Western Kentucky, 2015  
 Kick return yards: 27 vs. Western Kentucky, 2015  
 Long kick return: 24 vs. Troy, 2017

**6 • JACOB PHILLIPS • LB**  
 6-3 • 237 • So. • 1L • Nashville, Tenn.  
 East Nashville High School

**2018 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Miami)**  
 >> Second on the team with seen tackles and a sack against Rice.  
 >> Finished with four tackles, a PBU and a hurry at Arkansas.  
 >> Ended the night against Alabama with eight tackles, 1 tackle for loss and a hurry.  
 >> LSU's leading tackler against Mississippi State with 10.  
 >> Totaled six tackles against Georgia.  
 >> Missed the game at Florida with an injury.  
 >> Finished second on the team in tackles with six against Ole Miss.  
 >> LSU's leading tackler against Louisiana Tech with a career high 13.  
 >> Also finished with 1.5 tackles, a pass breakup and a hurry against Tech.  
 >> At Auburn, finished second on the team with eight tackles.  
 >> Finished with three tackles before being ejected for targeting in the first half against Southeastern.  
 >> Made his first career start and finished with a career-high seven tackles and an interception for a touchdown.

**JACOB PHILLIPS' CAREER HIGHS**  
 Tackles: 13 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
 Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
 Interceptions: 1 vs. Miami, 2018  
 Long interception return: 45 vs. Miami, 2018

**8 • PATRICK QUEEN • LB**  
 6-1 • 220 • So. • 1L • Livonia, La.  
 Livonia High School

>> Ended the night against Rice with five tackles.  
 >> Filled in as LSU's starting rover and finished with nine tackles, two tackles for loss and a hurry.  
 >> Finished with two tackles against Southeastern and Louisiana Tech.  
 >> Totaled a career-high four tackles in the season opener.

**PATRICK QUEEN'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 9 vs. Alabama, 2018

**3 • JACOBY STEVENS • DB**

6-2 • 216 • So. • 1L • Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
Oakland High School

>> Made the start and finished with a career-high seven tackles against Rice.  
>> Totaled a pair of PBU's at Arkansas.  
>> In his first snap against Georgia, sacked QB Jake Fromm for a crucial stop on third down.  
>> Recovered his first fumble and returned it for 64 yards against Southeastern.  
>> Finished with a pair of tackles for a career high against Miami.

**JACOBY STEVENS' CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 7 vs. Rice, 2018  
Fumble Recoveries: 1 vs. Southeastern, 2018  
Long Fumble Return Yards: 64 vs. Southeastern, 2018

**10 • STEPHEN SULLIVAN • WR**

6-6 • 235 • Jr. • 2L • Donaldsonville, La.  
Donaldsonville High School

Set a career high with 94 yards and a touchdown on four catches against Rice.  
>> Made five catches for 50 yards and had one carry for 11 yards against Ole Miss.  
>> Made a pair of catches for 12 yards, including a game-defining fourth-down conversion in the fourth quarter.  
>> Totaled a pair of receptions and caught a Hail Mary for a touchdown to end the second half against Southeastern.

**STEPHEN SULLIVAN'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS**

Receptions: 5 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Receiving yards: 94 vs. Rice, 2018  
Receiving TDs: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Rice, 2018)  
Long reception: 46 vs. Chattanooga, 2017

**STEPHEN SULLIVAN'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Rush attempts: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2018)  
Rush yards: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Rush TDs: 1 vs. Auburn, 2017  
Long rush: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

**43 • RAY THORNTON • LB**

6-3 • 228 • So. • 1L • Killen, Texas  
Shoemaker High School

>> Totaled four tackles at Florida and at home against Alabama.  
>> Matched his career high with five tackles against Ole Miss.  
>> Totaled a career-high five tackles, a sack and 1.5 tackles for loss against Southeastern.

**RAY THORNTON'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 5, 2x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2018)  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Southeastern, 2018  
Sacks: 1.0 vs. Southeastern, 2018

**36 • COLE TRACY • PK**

5-11 • 182 • Sr. • TRF • Camarillo, Calif.  
Newbury Park High School  
(Assumption College)

**2018 SEC Special Teams Player of the Week (vs. Miami, at Auburn, vs. Georgia, vs. Mississippi State)**

**2018 Lou Groza Star of the Week (vs. Miami, at Auburn, vs. Georgia, vs. Mississippi State)**

>> Connected on a field goal from 40 yards out and was a perfect 3-for-3 on PAT's.  
>> Continued his spectacular season by going 4-for-4 on field goals and extended his streak to 12 straight field goals against Mississippi State.  
>> Was 5-for-5 on field goals and 3-for-3 on extra points against Georgia.

>> The 18 kicking points against the Bulldogs were the most by a Tiger dating back to 1949.  
>> His five field goals against UGA tied the school record for the most in a game.  
>> Finished 2-for-2 with a long of 42 at Florida.  
>> Connected on a 26-yard field goal and was perfect with six extra points against Ole Miss.  
>> Made a 24-yard FG against Louisiana Tech.  
>> With 0:02 left in the game, split the uprights from 42 yards out to give LSU a top-10 win at Auburn.  
>> Became the first LSU kicker to make a game-winning field goal as time expired.  
>> Ended his day three-for-four on field goals with makes from 22, 37 and 42.  
>> Knocked in a kick from 50 yards out against Southeastern.  
>> Made his debut against Miami and finished four-for-four on field goals, including one from 54 yards out to tie the school record.

**COLE TRACY'S CAREER HIGHS**

Points scored: 18 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Kick PATs: 6 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Field goals made: 5 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Field goal attempts: 5 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Longest field goal: 54 vs. Miami, 2018 (school record)

**74 • BADARA TRAORE • OT**

6-6 • 310 • Jr. • TRF • Hyde Park, Mass.  
Matignon High School  
(ASA College)

>> Totaled a team-best five knockdowns on 79 snaps against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Played all 58 snaps and totaled one knockdown against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Entered the Miami game early and finished with one knockdown on 53 snaps.

**5 KARY VINCENT JR.**

5-10 • 182 • So. • 1L • Port Arthur, Texas  
Port Arthur Memorial High School

>> Had a spectacular night with an interceptions, three tackles, two PBU's and a sack at Arkansas.  
>> Set a new career high with seven tackles against Georgia.  
>> Started at nickel against Ole Miss and at Florida when he totaled four tackles.  
>> Finished with three tackles against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Totaled a career-high four tackles against Miami.

**KARY VINCENT JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**

Interceptions: 1, Chattanooga, Sep 9, 2017  
Tackles: 7 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Pass breakups: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Georgia, 2018)

**46 • ZACH VON ROSENBERG • P**

6-5 • 250 • So. • 1L  
Lake Charles, La. • Zachary High School

**2017 Freshman All-SEC**

**2017 SEC Special Teams Player of the Week (at Tennessee)**

>> Punted five times for an average of 43.2 and long of 48 at Arkansas.  
>> Totaled six punts for an average of 47.8, long of 53 and one inside the 20.  
>> Booted seven punts for an average of 43.7 yards, including a long of 51 and three inside the 20 against Mississippi State.  
>> Punted three times for 124 yards, an average of 41.3 and long of 48 against Georgia.  
>> Flipped the field multiple times with five punts for an average of 45.8 yards at Florida.  
>> Pinned Florida inside its own 20 twice and booted one punt for 61 yards.  
>> Only punted once for 44 yards against Ole Miss.  
>> Booted four punts for an average of 49.8 yards, including a career long of 65 and two inside the 20 against Louisiana Tech.

>> Changed the field multiple times with an average of 52.8 yards, a long of 58 and two punts dropped inside the Auburn 20.  
>> Punted six times for 266 yard against Southeastern.  
>> Averaged 44.3 yards per punt, hit a long of 59 yards and landed four inside the 20.  
>> Booted three punts for an average o 46.7 yards as well as a long of 51.

**ZACH VON ROSENBERG'S CAREER HIGHS**

Punt attempts: 7, 2x (Last: vs. Mississippi State, 2018)  
Punt yards: 306 vs. Mississippi State, 2018  
Longest punt: 65 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

**40 • DEVIN WHITE • LB**

6-1 • 240 • Jr. • 2L • Springhill, La.  
North Webster High School

**2018 Butkus Award Finalist**

**2018 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Georgia)**

**2018 Lott IMPACT Trophy Player of the Week (vs. Georgia)**

**2017 Team MVP**

**2017 All-SEC First Team (Coaches, AP)**

**2017 Second team All-America (FWAA, USA Today)**

**2017 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (at Florida)**

**2017 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Auburn)**

**2017 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Arkansas)**

**2017 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Texas A&M)**

**2017 Chuck Bednarik National Player of the Week (vs. Auburn)**

**2016 SEC All-Freshman Team (Coaches)**

>> LSU's leading tackler with nine and a sack against Rice.  
>> Finished with five tackles at Arkansas.  
>> Made his return in the second half and finished with eight tackles against Alabama.  
>> Added another double-digit tackle game with 10 to lead the Tigers against Mississippi State.  
>> LSU's leading tackler with 13 tackles and a fumble recovery against Georgia.  
>> Finished with nine tackles and 1.5 tackles for loss at Florida.  
>> Second on the team with six tackles and a pair of hurries against Ole Miss.  
>> Had another double-digit tackle game (11) against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Also finished with 2.5 tackles for loss, a fumble recovery, three pass breakups and a sack against Tech.  
>> Second on the team with eight tackles and also recorded a tackle for loss at Auburn.  
>> Totaled the ninth double-digit tackle game of his career with 11 total against Southeastern.  
>> Also forced a fumble against the Lions, which was the second of his career.  
>> LSU's leading tackler against Miami with eight.

**DEVIN WHITE'S CAREER HIGHS:**

Interceptions: 1 vs. Texas A&M, 2017  
Long interception return: 3 vs. Texas A&M, 2017  
Tackles: 15 vs. Auburn, 2017  
Sacks: 1.0, 5x (Last: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)  
Tackles for loss: 2.5, 2x (Last: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)  
Fumbles forced: 1, 2x (Last vs. Southeastern, 2018)  
Fumbles recovered: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)  
Pass breakups: 3 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

**29 • GREEDY WILLIAMS • CB**

6-2 • 182 • So. • 1L • Shreveport, La.  
Calvary Baptist Academy

**2018 Thorpe Award Semifinalist**

**2017 Third Team All-America (AP)**

**2017 Freshman All-SEC (Coaches)**

**2017 First-Team All-SEC (Media)**

**2017 Second Team All-SEC (Coaches)**

>> Had three PBU's at Arkansas.  
>> Ended his night against Alabama with a PBU and four tackles.  
>> Continued his dominating play with one tackle and a PBU against Mississippi State.  
>> Locked down his side of the field and totaled four tackles and a PBU against Georgia.

>> LSU's leading tackler with 10 against Ole Miss.

>> Was targeted six times at Auburn and had an interception, a PBU, and allowed only two receptions.

>> Totaled three tackles against Southeastern.

>> Locked down his corner spot against Miami and recorded one tackle.

**GREEDY WILLIAMS' CAREER HIGHS:**

Interceptions: 1, 6x (Last: Auburn, 2018)

Long interception return: 28 vs. Syracuse, 2017

Tackles: 10 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

Tackles for loss: 1.5 at Tennessee, 2017

Pass breakups: 3 vs. Chattanooga, 2017







Special Teams Career Stats

#32 Avery Atkins

	GP-GS	KICKOFFS	YARDS	AVG
2018	11-0	65	4,154	63.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11-0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>4,154</b>	<b>63.9</b>

#34 PK Connor Culp

	GP-GS	PAT	FG-MADE	ATT	LONG	PCT	KICKOFFS	YARDS	AVG
2017	10-0	20	11	16	47	68.8	10	609	60.9
2018	0-0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10-0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>68.8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>60.9</b>

#39 PK Jack Gonsoulin

	GP-GS	PAT	FG-Made	Att	Long	PCT	KICKOFFS	YARDS	AVG
2016	2-0	1	0	0	0	0.0	4	250	62.5
2017	8-0	20	5	11	46	45.5	0	0	0.0
2018	1-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11-0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>45.5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>62.5</b>

#38 P Josh Growden

	GP-GS	NO.	YARDS	LONG	AVG
2016	12-0	57	2,357	68	41.4
2017	11-0	23	827	53	36.0
2018	7-0	14	499	47	35.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30-0</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>3,683</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>39.2</b>

#36 PK Cole Tracy

	GP-GS	PAT	FG-MADE	ATT	LONG	PCT
2018	11-0	33	22	25	54	88.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11-0</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>88.0</b>

#46 P Zach Von Rosenberg

	GP-GS	NO.	YARDS	LONG	AVG
2017	11-0	36	1,548	60	43.0
2018	11-0	45	2,055	65	45.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22-0</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>3,603</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>44.5</b>

**The Last Time...  
GAMES AGAINST RANKED TEAMS**

**Beat a top 25 team**  
#22 Mississippi State, 19-3, in Baton Rouge (10/20/18)

**Beat a top 10 team**  
#2 Georgia, 36-16, in Baton Rouge (10/13/18)

**Beat a top 5 team**  
#2 Georgia, 36-16, in Baton Rouge (10/13/18)

**Beat an FBS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll)**  
#1 Ohio State, 38-24 (01/07/08 - BCS Championship Game)

**Beat an FBS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll) at home**  
#1 Florida, 28-21 (10/11/97)

**Beat a ranked opponent at home**  
#22 Mississippi State, 19-3 (10/20/18)

**Beat a ranked opponent on the road**  
#7 Auburn, 22-21, in Auburn (09/15/18)

**Beat a ranked opponent at a neutral site**  
#8 Miami, 33-17, in Arlington (09/02/18)

**Beat back-to-back ranked opponents**  
#8 Miami, 33-17, in Arlington (09/02/18) & #7 Auburn, 22-21, in Auburn (09/15/18)

**Beat a ranked team in three straight games**  
11/23/01 - 01/01/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)

**Beat a ranked team in four straight games**  
11/23/01 - 01/01/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)

**Lost to a ranked opponent at home**  
#1 Alabama, 29-0 (11/03/18)

**Lost to a ranked opponent on the road**  
at #22 Florida, 27-19 (10/06/18)

**Lost to a ranked opponent at a neutral site**  
#14 Clemson, 25-24, in Chick-fil-A Bowl (12/31/12)

**Lost to an unranked opponent at home**  
Troy, 24-21 (09/30/17)

**Lost to an unranked opponent on the road**  
at Mississippi State, 27-7 (09/16/17)

**Special Situations**

**Won on the last play of the game**  
at #7 Auburn (22-21, 09/15/17); 42 yard field goal by Cole Tracy as time expired

**Lost on the last play of the game**  
vs. Notre Dame, 31-28, in Music City Bowl (12/30/15); field goal as time expired

**Came back and won from 10 or more down in 4th quarter**  
vs. #14 Wisconsin, 28-24 (8/30/14); down 24-13 entering 4th quarter

**Lost when leading by 10 or more in 4th quarter**  
#14 Clemson, 25-24 in Chick-fil-A Bowl (12/31/12); led 24-13 entering fourth quarter

**Lost when leading by 20 points or more**  
Tennessee, 30-27 OT (09/26/05); led 21-0 at halftime

**Scored on the first play from scrimmage**  
Travin Dural (94-yard pass from QB Anthony Jennings) vs. Sam Houston State (9/6/14)

**A QB caught a pass on a designed play**  
Matt Flynn (35-yards from WR Early Doucet) at Alabama (11/03/07)

**A RB threw a TD pass on a designated play**  
Spencer Ware (39 yards to Rueben Randle for a TD) at Auburn (10/23/10)

**Had two RB rush for at least 100 yards each**  
Derrius Guice (127 yards) and Darrel Williams (106 yards) vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)

**A player gained 100 yards receiving and 100 yards rushing**  
Darrel Williams (103 yards rushing, 105 yards receiving) vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

**Returns/Special Teams/Defense**

**Returned a KO for a TD**  
Leonard Fournette, 100 yards vs. Notre Dame (12/30/14- Music City Bowl)

**Returned a Punt for a TD**  
DJ Chark, 75 yards vs. #10 Auburn (10/14/17)

**Returned an INT for a TD**  
Jacob Phillips, 45 yards vs. #8 Miami (09/02/18-at AT&M Stadium, Arlington)

**Returned 2 INTs for TDs**  
Ronald Martin (45 yards) & Lavar Edwards (23 yards) vs. Idaho (09/15/12)

**Returned 3 INTs for TDs**  
3 vs. Arkansas State (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)

**Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD**  
William Clapp at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

**Returned a fumble for a TD**  
Danielle Hunter, 25-yard fumble recovery and return vs. Mississippi State (9/20/14)

**Scored two defensive TDs in a game**  
2 vs. UL-Monroe (R. Brooks, INT; L. Edwards, FUM) (11/13/10)

**Faked a field goal for a touchdown**  
Trent Domingue (kicker), 16-yard run (10/17/15 vs. Florida)

**Faked a punt for a first down**  
Kendell Beckwith, 5-yard run in third quarter vs. Wisconsin (8/30/14)

**Faked a field goal for a first down**  
Josh Jasper, 5-yard run in 4th quarter (10/09/10 at Florida)

**A player kicked the PAT after scoring the TD**  
Trent Domingue vs. Florida (10/17/15)

**Blocked a FG**  
Austin Deculus, 45-yard Bubba Baxa attempt in second quarter vs. #8 Miami in Arlington (09/02/18)

**Returned a blocked FG for a TD**  
Patrick Peterson, 53 yards on the block of Ole Miss' 47-yard FG attempt (11/21/09)

**Blocked a PAT (kick)**  
Austin Deculus, kick attempt by Joseph Bulovas (11/03/18 vs. No. 1 Alabama)

**Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point**  
Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)

**Blocked a punt**  
Daniel Graff vs. Tulane (10/31/09)

**Blocked a punt for a safety**  
Jarvis Green, on an Andy Smith punt (10/16/99 at Kentucky)

**Returned a blocked punt for TD**  
Craig Steltz, 29 yards, off Jacob Hester's block at Arizona State (09/10/05)

**Recovered an onside kick**  
at Ole Miss (11/21/09); recovered by Brandon LaFell with 1:16 left in fourth quarter

**Recovered an onside kick to start the game**  
vs. Auburn (12/01/01)

**Recorded a Safety (Team)**  
vs. Louisville (12/31/16-Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl); sacked by Arden Key

**Recorded a Safety (Individual tackle)**  
Arden Key vs. Louisville (12/31/16-Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl)

**Recorded six interceptions (Team)**  
6 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

**Had a player record three interceptions**  
3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30/07)

**Had a player record 15 tackles**  
15 by Devin White vs. #10 Auburn (10/14/17)

**Had six sacks as a team**  
8 vs. Louisville (12/31/16-Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl)

**Opponent Returns/Special Teams**

**Returned a KO for a TD**  
Rashad Fenton of South Carolina, 96 yards in 2nd Quarter (10/10/15)

**Returned a Punt for a TD**  
Antonio Callaway of Florida, 72 yards in 3rd Quarter (10/17/15 in Baton Rouge)

**Returned an INT for a TD**  
Brad Stewart of Florida, 25 yards in 4th Quarter (10/06/18 at Florida)

**Returned 3 INTs for TDs**  
Ken Alvis, Fred Smith, and Brian Robinson of Auburn on Jamie Howard (09/17/94 at Auburn)

**Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD**  
Chris Shelling of Auburn recovered fumble by Jermaine Sharp in 2nd Quarter (09/17/94 at Auburn)

**Returned a fumble for a TD**  
Alonzo Highsmith of Arkansas, 47 yards on Micahel Ford Fumble in 1st Quarter (11/25/11 in Baton Rouge)

**Blocked a FG**  
Ronnie Harrison of Alabama on kick by Colby Delahoussaye in 1st Quarter (11/05/16 in Baton Rouge)

**Blocked a punt**  
Solomon Patton of Florida on punt by Brad Wing in 4th quarter (10/08/11 in Baton Rouge)

**Blocked two punts**  
Justin Hamilton and Jason Lallis of Virginia Tech on punts by Donnie Jones (9/01/02 at Virginia Tech)

**Blocked a punt for a safety**  
Justin Hamilton of Virginia Tech on punt by Donnie Jones (09/01/02 at Virginia Tech)

**Recorded a Safety (Team)**  
Parris Bennett of Syracuse on rush by Darrel Williams in 3rd Quarter (09/23/17 in Baton Rouge)

**Blocked a PAT (kick)**  
Johnathon Calvin of Mississippi State on PAT attempt by Colby Delahoussaye in 2nd Quarter (09/17/16 in Baton Rouge)

**Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point**  
Eric Kelly of Kentucky off a bad snap in the 2nd Quarter (10/17/98 in Baton Rouge)

**Faked a field goal for a TD**  
Damon Duval of Auburn 1 yard run in 1st Quarter (09/18/99 in Baton Rouge)

**Recovered an onside kick**  
Dez Harris of Mississippi State in 4th Quarter (09/17/16 in Baton Rouge)

**THE LAST TIME....****SCORING****Scored 30 or more points**

All Games: 42 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 36 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)

**Scored 40 or more points**

All Games: 42 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 45 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

**Scored 50 or more points**

All Games: 54 at Texas A&M (11/24/16)  
SEC Games: 54 at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

**Scored 60 or more points**

All Games: 63 vs. New Mexico State (09/27/14)  
SEC Games: 63 vs. Kentucky (11/01/97)

**Scored 70 or more points**

All Games: 70 vs. Arkansas State (10/12/90)  
SEC Games: Never

**TOTAL OFFENSE****Had more than 400 total yards**

All Games: 552 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 475 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)

**Had more than 450 total yards**

All Games: 552 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 475 vs. No. 2 Georgia (10/13/18)

**Had more than 500 total yards**

All Games: 552 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 573 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

**Had more than 550 total yards**

All Games: 552 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 573 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

**Had more than 600 total yards**

All Games: 601 vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)  
SEC Games: 601 vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)

**Had More than 625 total yards**

All Games: 634 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)  
SEC Games: 634 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)

**Had more than 650 total yards**

All Games: 672 vs. Furman (10/26/13)  
SEC Games: Never

**Had more than 700 total yards**

All Games: 746 vs. Rice (09/24/77)  
SEC Games: Never

**RUSHING OFFENSE****Rushed for 150 or more yards**

All Games: 180 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 164 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Rushed for 200 or more yards**

All Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)

**Rushed for 250 or more yards**

All Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)

**Rushed for 300 or more yards**

All Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)

**Rushed for 350 or more yards**

All Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)

**Rushed for 400 or more yards**

All Games: 418 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)  
SEC Games: 418 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)

**Rushed for 425 or more yards**

All Games: 433 vs. Houston (09/07/96)  
SEC Games: 426 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/76)

**Rushed for 500 or more yards**

All Games: 503 vs. Oregon (10/22/77)  
SEC Games: Never

**PASSING OFFENSE****Passed for 250 or more yards**

All Games: 372 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 292 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

**Passed for 300 or more yards**

All Games: 372 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 351 vs Texas A&M (11/25/17)

**Passed for 350 or more yards**

All Games: 372 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 351 vs Texas A&M (11/25/17)

**Passed for 400 or more yards**

All Games: 444 vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 528 vs. Alabama (11/03/01)

**Passed for 450 or more yards**

All Games: 528 at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 528 vs. Alabama (11/03/01)

**Passed for 500 or more yards**

All Games: 528 at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 528 vs. Alabama (11/03/01)

**SCORING DEFENSE****Allowed 0 points .....**

All Games: 0 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18)  
SEC Games: 0 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

**Allowed 3 or fewer points....**

All Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 7 or fewer points....**

All Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 10 or fewer points..**

All Games: 10 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 14 or fewer points**

All Games: 10 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 14 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**TOTAL DEFENSE****Allowed fewer than 75 total yards**

All Games: 70 vs. Louisiana-Lafayette (10/05/02)  
SEC Games: 69 at Kentucky (10/15/66)

**Allowed fewer than 100 total yards**

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 90 vs. Auburn (10/13/73)

**Allowed fewer than 125 total yards**

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 114 vs. Kentucky (10/19/85)

**Allowed fewer than 150 total yards**

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 135 vs. Vanderbilt (09/11/10)

**Allowed fewer than 175 total yards**

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 135 vs. Vanderbilt (09/11/10)

**Allowed fewer than 200 total yards**

All Games: 198 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 183 at Auburn (09/22/12)

**Allowed fewer than 225 total yards**

All Games: 198 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 216 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 250 total yards**

All Games: 198 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 216 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 275 total yards**

All Games: 198 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 216 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 300 total yards**

All Games: 198 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 216 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**RUSHING DEFENSE****Allowed fewer than 0 yards**

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)

**Allowed fewer than 10 yards**

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 10 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

**Allowed fewer than 20 yards**

All Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)  
SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 30 yards**

All Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)  
SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 40 yards**

All Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)  
SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 50 yards**

All Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)  
SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 60 yards**

All Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)  
SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 70 yards**

All Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)  
SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 80 yards**

All Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)  
SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 90 yards**

All Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)  
SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Allowed fewer than 100 yards**

All Games: 97 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 16 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**PASSING DEFENSE****Allowed 0 passing yards**

All Games: 0 vs. Alabama (11/06/71)  
SEC Games: 0 vs. Alabama (11/06/71)

**Allowed 25 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 10 vs. North Texas (09/11/99)  
SEC Games: 23 vs. Arkansas (11/27/93)

**Allowed 50 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 50 vs. Wisconsin (08/30/14)  
SEC Games: 47 at Ole Miss (11/19/11)

**Allowed 75 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 100 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 125 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)  
SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 150 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 101 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 175 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 101 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

**Allowed 200 or fewer passing yards**

All Games: 101 vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 200 at Arkansas (11/10/18)

## THE LAST TIME....

### INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

**Had a player rush for 100 or more yards**

All Games: 146 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 146 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)

**Had a player rush for 150 or more yards**

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

**Had a player rush for 200 or more yards**

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

**Had a player rush for 225 or more yards**

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

**Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs**

All Games: 2 by Nick Brossette vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 2 by Joe Burrow vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)

**Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs**

All Games: 3 by Nick Brossette vs. LA Tech (09/22/18)  
SEC Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

**Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs**

All Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16)  
SEC Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

**Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs**

All Games: 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/01/97)  
SEC Games: 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/01/97)

### INDIVIDUAL PASSING

**Had a player pass for 200 or more yards**

All Games: 307 by Joe Burrow vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 200 by Joe Burrow vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)

**Had a player pass for 250 or more yards**

All Games: 307 by Joe Burrow vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 292 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

**Had a player pass for 300 or more yards.**

All Games: 307 by Joe Burrow vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 347 by Danny Etling vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)

**Had a player pass for 350 or more yards**

All Games: 372 by Zach Mettenberger at Georgia (09/28/13)  
SEC Games: 372 by Zach Mettenberger at Georgia (09/28/13)

**Had a player pass for 400 or more yards**

All Games: 444 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

**Had a player pass for 450 or more yards**

All Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

**Had a player pass for 500 or more yards**

All Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

**Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs**

All Games: 2 by Joe Burrow vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

**Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs**

All Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

**Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs**

All Games: 5 by Zach Mettenberger vs. UAB (09/07/13) - school record  
SEC Games: 4 by Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)

**Had a player complete 20 or more passes**

All Games: 20 by Joe Burrow vs. Rice (11/17/18)  
SEC Games: 20 by Danny Etling at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

**Had a player complete 25 or more passes**

All Games: 26 by Brandon Harris vs. Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
SEC Games: 26 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

**Had a player complete 30 or more passes**

All Games: 31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

**Had a player complete 35 or more passes**

All Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

**Had a player complete 15 straight passes**

All Games: 17 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas-6 (11/26/99), vs. Western Carolina-11 (09/02/00) and 17 by Matt Mauck vs. Arizona-11 (09/06/03), vs. Western Illinois-6 (09/13/03)

**Had a player throw 30 or more passes**

All Games: 35 by Joe Burrow vs. #1 Alabama (11/03/18)  
SEC Games: 35 by Joe Burrow vs. #1 Alabama (11/03/18)

**Had a player throw 35 or more passes**

All Games: 35 by Joe Burrow vs. #1 Alabama (11/03/18)  
SEC Games: 35 by Joe Burrow vs. #1 Alabama (11/03/18)

**Had a player throw 40 or more passes**

All Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
SEC Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

**Had a player throw 45 or more passes**

All Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
SEC Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

**Had a player throw 50 or more passes**

All Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
SEC Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

### INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

**Had a player with 9 or more receptions in a game**

All Games: 9 by Odell Beckham Jr. at Mississippi State (10/05/13)

**Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game**

All Games: 10 by Jarvis Landry at Georgia (09/28/13)  
SEC Games: 10 by Jarvis Landry at Georgia (09/28/13)

**Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game**

All Games: 12 by Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (11/15/08)  
SEC Games: 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)

**Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game**

All Games: 12 by Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (11/15/08)  
SEC Games: 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)

**Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game**

All Games: 14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

**Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game**

All Games: 14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

**Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game**

All Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

**Had a player receive 100 or more yards**

All Games: 117 by Justin Jefferson at Arkansas (11/10/18)  
SEC Games: 117 by Justin Jefferson at Arkansas (11/10/18)

**Had a player receive 150 or more yards**

All Games: 150 by DJ Chark vs. Auburn (10/14/17)

**Had a player receive 200 or more yards**

All Games: 204 by Odell Beckham Jr. vs. Furman (10/26/13)  
SEC Games: 201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/09/02)

**Had a player receive 250 or more yards**

All Games: 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) - school record  
SEC Games: 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) - school record

**Had a player receive for 2 or more TDs**

All Games: 2 by Justin Jefferson vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 2 by Justin Jefferson vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

**Had a player receive for 3 or more TDs**

All Games: 3 by Travin Dural vs. Sam Houston State (9/6/14)  
SEC Games: 3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)

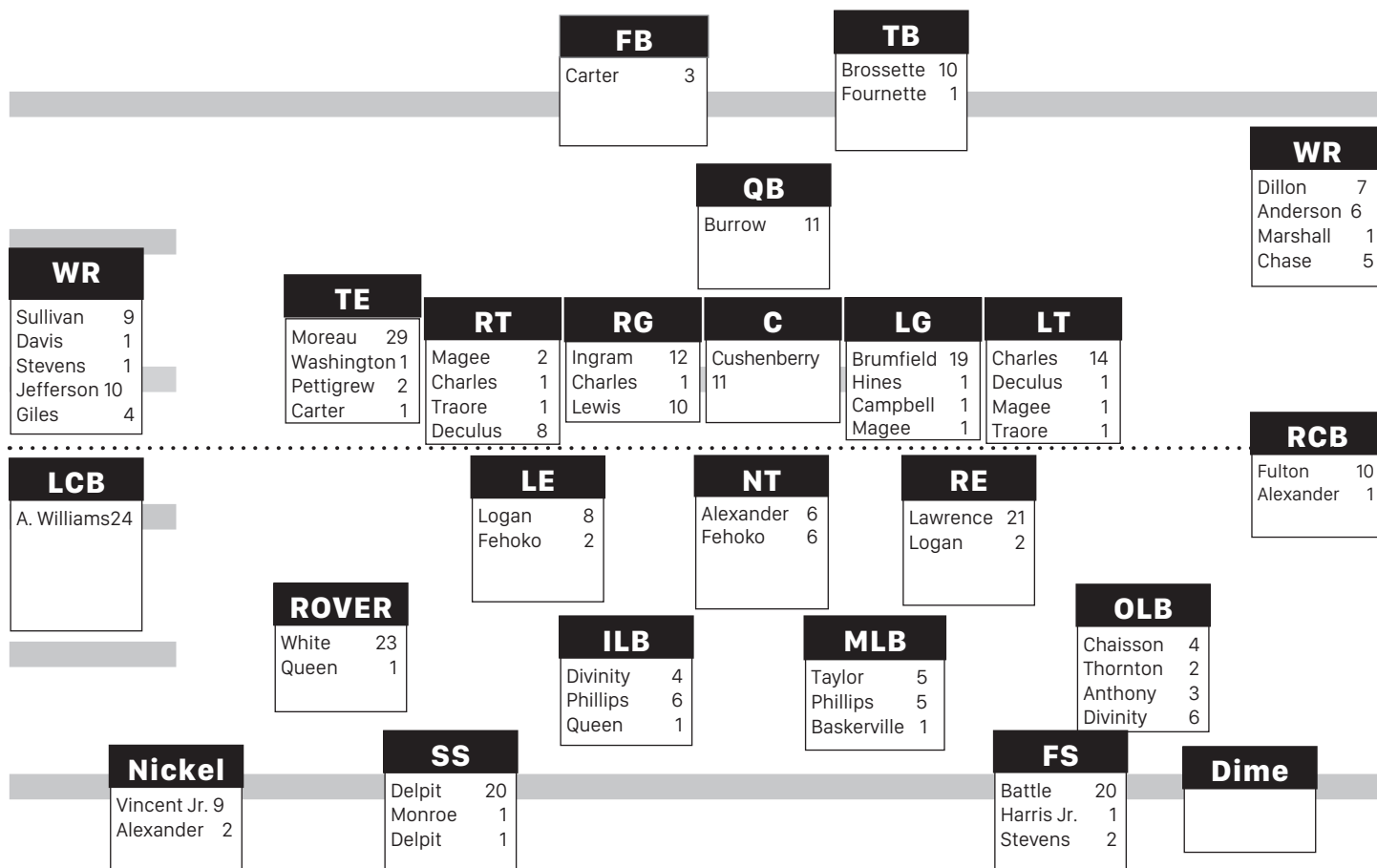
**Had a player receive for 4 or more TDs**

All Games: 4 by Tony Moss vs. Ohio University (09/30/89)  
SEC Games: Never

**Had a player receive for 5 or more TDs**

All Games: 5 by Carlos Carson vs. Rice (09/24/77)  
SEC Games: Never

GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS



Player	'14	'15	'16	'17	'18	Total	Player	'14	'15	'16	'17	'18	Total
Ed Alexander, NT	--	--	11/0	10/1	10/5	31/6	Nelson Jenkins, DT	--	--	--	--	2/0	2/0
Terrence Alexander, CB	--	--	--	--	11/3	11/3	Justin Jones, RB	--	--	--	--	3/0	3/0
Dee Anderson, WR	--	--	11/2	8/0	11/4	30/6	Kenan Jones, WR	--	--	--	--	11/0	11/0
Andre Anthony, LB	--	--	--	--	10/3	10/3	Kelvin Joseph, CB	--	--	--	--	10/0	10/0
Avery Atkins, PK	--	--	--	--	11/0	11/0	Jontre Kirklin, CB	--	--	--	12/0	10/0	22/0
Micah Baskerville	--	--	--	--	7/1	7/1	Rashard Lawrence, DE	--	--	9/0	10/10	11/11	30/21
John Battle, S	1/0	12/0	12/7	12/12	9/8	46/27	Cameron Lewis, S	--	--	--	2/0	1/0	3/0
Nick Brossette, RB	--	9/0	12/0	13/1	11/10	44/11	Damien Lewis, OG	--	--	--	--	11/11	11/11
Myles Brennan, QB	--	--	--	6/0	1/0	7/0	Glen Logan, DE	--	--	--	12/2	11/9	23/11
Garrett Brumfield, OG	--	11/0	11/0	13/13	7/7	42/20	Rory Luke, OL	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
Colby Brunet, WR	--	--	--	--	7/0	7/0	Adrian Magee, OG	--	--	3/0	12/1	7/4	22/5
Joe Burrow, QB	--	--	--	--	11/11	11/11	Terrace Marshall Jr., WR	--	--	--	--	11/2	11/2
Donavaughn Campbell, OL	--	--	4/0	1/0	2/0	7/0	Racey McMath, WR	--	--	--	2/0	10/0	12/0
Tory Carter, FB	--	--	--	12/1	10/3	22/4	Wesley Mckoy, WR	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
Ja'Marr Chase, WR	--	--	--	--	11/4	11/4	Eric Monroe, DB	--	--	1/0	13/1	2/0	16/1
K'Lavon Chaisson, LB	--	--	--	12/3	1/1	13/4	Foster Moreau, TE	--	12/3	11/3	13/13	11/11	47/30
Saahdiq Charles, OL	--	--	--	13/9	8/8	21/17	Travez Moore, LB	--	--	--	--	3/0	3/0
Damone Clark, LB	--	--	--	--	10/0	10/0	Manny Netherly, DB	--	--	--	--	9/0	9/0
Jarell Cherry	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0	Michael Ostrom, WR	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
Davin Cotton, DT	--	--	--	--	2/0	2/0	Ed Paris, S	13/0	12/0	12/2	3/0	10/0	50/2
Chris Curry, RB	--	--	--	--	4/0	5/0	Jacob Phillips, LB	--	--	--	12/0	10/10	22/10
Lloyd Cushenberry II, C	--	--	--	11/0	11/11	22/11	Tae Provens, RB	--	--	--	--	2/0	2/0
Austin Deculus, OL	--	--	--	13/0	10/9	23/9	Patrick Queen, LB	--	--	--	12/0	11/2	23/2
Grant Delpit, S	--	--	--	13/10	11/11	24/21	Jakori Savage, OL	--	--	--	11/0	7/0	18/0
Derrick Dillon, WR	--	--	8/0	13/3	10/3	31/6	Tiger Scheyd	--	--	--	--	3/0	3/0
Michael Divinity Jr., LB	--	--	9/0	11/1	10/9	30/10	Dantrize Scott, OLB	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
David Ducre, FB/TE	--	3/0	5/0	13/0	11/0	33/0	Tyler Shelvin, DT	--	--	--	--	4/0	4/0
Clyde Edwards-Helaire, RB	--	--	--	13/0	11/0	24/0	Turner Simmers, OL	--	--	--	--	2/0	2/0
Neil Farrel Jr., DE	--	--	--	5/0	9/0	14/0	Jared Small	--	--	--	--	4/0	4/0
Breiden Fehoko, DL	--	--	--	--	8/8	8/8	Cole Smith, OL	--	--	--	--	2/0	2/0
Blake Ferguson, SNP	--	--	12/0	13/0	11/0	36/0	JaCoby Stevens, S	--	--	--	6/1	9/2	15/3
Lanard Fournette, RB	--	--	3/0	5/0	11/1	18/1	Stephen Sullivan, WR	--	--	8/0	13/8	11/0	32/9
Kristian Fulton, DB	--	--	3/0	--	10/10	13/10	Justin Thomas, DE	--	--	--	2/0	3/0	5/0
Trey Gallman, TE	--	--	--	--	7/0	7/0	Ray Thornton, LB	--	--	--	6/2	10/1	16/3
Jonathan Giles, WR	--	--	--	--	11/4	11/4	Cole Tracy, PK	--	--	--	--	11/0	11/0
Jack Gonsoulin, PK	--	--	1/0	5/0	1/0	8/0	Badara Traore, OT	--	--	--	--	11/2	11/2
Josh Growden, P	--	--	12/0	11/0	7/0	30/0	Kary Vincent Jr., CB	--	--	--	11/3	11/6	22/9
Kody Hall, LB	--	--	--	--	4/0	4/0	Zach Von Rosenberg	--	--	--	9/0	11/0	20/0
Todd Harris Jr., S	--	--	--	13/0	8/0	21/0	Jacory Washington, TE	--	--	1/0	8/0	11/1	20/1
Chasen Hines, OL	--	--	--	--	7/1	7/1	Devin White, LB	--	--	12/0	13/13	11/10	35/23
Justin Jefferson, WR	--	--	--	6/0	11/10	17/10	Greedy Williams, CB	--	--	--	13/13	11/11	24/24

# PARTICIPATION GAME-BY-GAME

## 2018 LSU FOOTBALL WEEK 13 AT TEXAS A&M

##	Player	gp/gs	mia	sela	aub	latech	om	uf	uga	msu	ua	ar	rice	tamu
33	Todd Harris Jr.	9/1	XXX	--	XX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--
22	C. Ed.-Helaire	11/-	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
95	Ed Alexander	10/5	xx	--	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	START	START	START	START	--
11	Terrence Alexander	11/3	START	START	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	--
11	Dee Anderson	11/4	xxx	START	XX	START	START	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
46	Andre Anthony	11/3	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	START	--	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
32	Avery Atkins	11/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
23	Micah Baskerville	6/1	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	--	--	--	--	XXX	--
26	John Battle	9/8	START	START	START	XXX	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--
15	Myles Brennan	1/-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--
4	Nick Brossette	11/10	XXX	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--
78	G. Brumfield	7/7	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	START	START	START	--
89	Colby Brunet	7/-	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
9	Joe Burrow	11/11	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--
71	D. Campbell	2/0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	XXX	--
44	Tory Carter	10/3	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	START	START	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
4	K. Chaisson	1/1	START	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
77	S. Charles	8/8	START	--	START	--	--	START	START	START	START	START	START	--
1	Ja'Marr Chase	11/5	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	START	START	START	--
55	Jarell Cherry	1/-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--
35	Damone Clark	10/-	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
54	Davin Cotton	2/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
24	Chris Curry	4/-	XXX	--	XXX	---	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--
79	L. Cushenberry	11/11	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--
76	Austin Deculus	11/10	xxx	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--
9	Grant Delpit	11/11	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--
19	Derrick Dillon	11/4	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	--
45	Mich. Divinity	10/9	XXX	---	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--
41	David Ducre	11/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
91	Breiden Fehoko	8/8	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	START	--	--	--
50	Blake Ferguson	11/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
27	La. Fournette	11/1	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
47	Trey Gallman	7/-	--	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--
7	Jonathan Giles	11/4	START	START	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	--
39	Jack Gonsoulin	1/-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--
38	Josh Growden	7/-	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	--	--
32	Just. Jefferson	11/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	XXX	START	START	START	--
57	Chasen Hines	7/1	--	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
52	Kody Hall	4/0	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
47	Nelson Jenkins	3/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	XXX	--
31	Justin Jones	3/-	--	--	--	XXX	XX	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--
82	Kenan Jones	11/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
1	Kelvin Joseph	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--
92	Neil Farrell Jr	9/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
22	Kristian Fulton	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--
13	Jontre Kirklín	9/-	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	--
90	Rash. Lawrence	11/11	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--
31	Cameron Lewis	1/-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--
68	Damien Lewis	11/11	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--
96	Glen Logan	11/8	START	START	START	START	XXX	START	XXX	START	XXX	START	START	--
54	Rory Luke	1/-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--
73	Adrian Magee	8/4	START	--	--	--	START	START	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
6	Terrace Marshall	11/1	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
81	Racey McMath	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
87	Wesley McKoy	1/-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--
49	Travez Moore	3/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
30	Eric Monroe	2/-	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--
84	Foster Moreau	11/11	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--
28	Manny Netherly	9/-	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
30	Michael Ostrom	1/-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--
21	Ed Paris	10/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
6	Jacob Phillips	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	--	START	START	START	START	START	--
25	Tae Provens	2/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--
8	Patrick Queen	11/2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	START	--
65	Jakori Savage	7/-	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--
16	Tiger Scheyd	3/-	--	--	--	--	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	XXX	--
72	Tyler Shelvin	4/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	--
69	Turner Simmers	2/-	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--
58	Jared Small	4/-	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	XXX	--
67	Cole Smith	2/-	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	--
3	JaCoby Stevens	9/2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	START	--
10	Steph. Sullivan	11/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
43	Ray Thornton	10/-	XXX	START	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
36	Cole Tracy	11/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
93	Justin Thomas	3/-	--	XXX	--	--	XXX	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
74	Badara Traore	11/2	XXX	START	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
5	Kary Vincent Jr.	11/6	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	START	START	XXX	START	START	START	XXX	--
46	Z. Von Rosenberg	11/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
88	J. Washington	11/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	--
40	Devin White	11/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	XXX	START	START	--
29	And. Williams	11/11	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--

**GAME-BY-GAME NOTABLES**

Opponent	Captains	Coin Toss	Kickoff/Receive	LSU 1st Poss.	Game Time (CT)	Game Length	Jerseys	Result
vs. Miami	Brossette, Battle, White, Lawrence	Won	LSU/Miami	FG	6:42	3:45	White	33-17 (W)
vs. Southeastern	Brossette, Chaisson, Fehoko, Ferguson	Loss	SELA/LSU	Punt	6:05	3:03	White	31-0 (W)
at Auburn	Brossette, Burrow, Delpit, White	Won	LSU/Auburn	TD	2:39	3:32	White	22-21 (W)
vs. Louisiana Tech	Brossette, Delpit, D. Lewis, Williams	Loss	LA Tech/LSU	Punt	6:02	3:27	Purple	38-21 (W)
vs. Ole Miss	Burrow, Fehoko, D. Lewis, Tracy	Won	LSU/Ole Miss	Missed FG	8:15	3:35	White	45-16 (W)
at Florida	Battle, Brossette, Cushenberry, Divinity	Loss	UF/LSU	TD	2:39	3:49	White	19-27 (L)
vs. Georgia	Brossette, Ferguson, Fehoko, Moreau	Loss	UGA/LSU	Punt	2:39	3:23	White	36-16 (W)
vs. Mississippi State	Edwards-Helaire, Harris Jr. Delpit, White	Won	LSU/MSU	TD	6:05	3:07	White	19-3 (W)
vs. Alabama	Brossette, Tracy, E. Alexander, Delpit	Won	LSU/UA	Punt	7:10	3:09	White	0-29 (L)
at Arkansas	Brossette, Harris Jr., Sale, G. Williams	Won	LSU/AR	Punt	6:39	3:16	White	24-17 (W)
vs. Rice	Brossette, Moreau, Scheyd, Paris	Won	RICE/LSU	TD	6:32	2:53	White	42-10 (W)
at Texas A&M								

**OFFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS**

Game	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	WR	WR	RB	WR	QB
vs. Miami	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Magee	Moreau	Jefferson	T. Marshall	Fournette	Giles	Burrow
vs. Southeastern	Deculus	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Traore	Moreau	Jefferson	Anderson	Brossette	Giles	Burrow
at Auburn	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Jefferson	Chase	Brossette	Giles	Burrow
vs. Louisiana Tech	Traore	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Dillon	Anderson	Brossette	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. Ole Miss	Magee	Campbell	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Anderson	Carter (FB)	Brossette	Jefferson	Burrow
at Florida	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Anderson	Carter (FB)	Brossette	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. Georgia	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Dillon	Chase	Brossette	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. Mississippi St.	Charles	Hines	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Washington (TE)	Carter (FB)	Brossette	Sullivan	Burrow
vs. Alabama	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Jefferson	Chase	Brossette	Dillon	Burrow
at Arkansas	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Jefferson	Chase	Brossette	Giles	Burrow
vs. Rice	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Jefferson	Chase	Brossette	Dillon	Burrow
at Texas A&M											

**DEFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS**

GAME	LE	NT	RE	OLB	ROVER	MLB	OLB	LCB	RCB	SS	FS
vs. Miami	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Alexander(CB)	White	Phillips	Chaisson	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
vs. Southeastern	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Thornton	White	Phillips	Alexander (Nickel)	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
at Auburn	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Anthony	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
vs. Louisiana Tech	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Vincent (CB)	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Harris Jr.
vs. Ole Miss	Anthony (LB)	Fehoko	Lawrence	Vincent (CB)	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
at Florida	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Vincent (CB)	White	Baskerville	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
vs. Georgia	Fehoko	Alexander	Lawrence	Anthony	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
vs. Mississippi St.	Logan	Alexander	Lawrence	Vincent (CB)	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
vs. Alabama	Fehoko	Alexander	Lawrence	Vincent (CB)	Queen	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
at Arkansas	Logan	Alexander	Lawrence	Vincent (CB)	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Stevens
vs. Rice	Logan	Alexander	Lawrence	Queen	White	Phillips	Divinity	T. Alexander	Williams	Delpit	Stevens
at Texas A&M											

**LSU'S 20-YARD PLAYS**

**Play Breakdown**

Pass.....	33
Rush.....	10
TOTAL.....	43

**BY GAME**

vs. Miami .....	5
vs. Southeastern .....	4
vs. Auburn.....	3
vs. Louisiana Tech .....	4
vs. Ole Miss.....	5
vs. Florida.....	6
vs. Georgia.....	5
vs. Mississippi State.....	1
vs. Alabama.....	3
vs. Arkansas.....	3
vs. Rice.....	4
TOTAL.....	43

**BY QUARTER**

1st .....	11
2nd .....	10
3rd .....	10
4th .....	12

**RUSHING**

Nick Brossette .....	4
Clyde Edwards-Helaire .....	2
Joe Burrow .....	3
Lanard Fournette .....	1

**PASSING**

Joe Burrow .....	33
------------------	----

**RECEIVING**

Justin Jefferson .....	10
Ja'Marr Chase .....	4
Foster Moreau.....	3
Stephen Sullivan .....	3
Dee Anderson .....	5
Derrick Dillon.....	2
Racey McMath.....	1
Terrace Marshall Jr. ....	2
Clyde Edwards-Helaire .....	2

**20 OR MORE TOUCHDOWNS**

Nick Brossette .....	1
Stephen Sullivan .....	2
Derrick Dillon.....	1
Clyde Edwards-Helaire .....	1
Ja'Marr Chase.....	1
Justin Jefferson .....	2
Joe Burrow .....	1

**20-Plus Yards Plays of 2018**

Yards	Type	Player	Opp.	Qtr.
*71	Pass	Derrick Dillon from Joe Burrow	AUB	4
*65	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	2
59	Rush	Joe Burrow	UGA	4
52	Pass	Terrace Marshall Jr. from Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	3
*50	Rush	Nick Brossette	MIA	1
50	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	UGA	2
47	Rush	Nick Brossette	UF	4
47	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	UGA	1
45	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	RICE	3
42	Rush	Nick Brossette	SELA	3
*40	Pass	Stephen Sullivan from Joe Burrow	SELA	2
*40	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	AR	1
38	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	UF	1
*38	Pass	Stephen Sullivan from Joe Burrow	RICE	1
37	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	MIA	2
37	Pass	Terrace Marshall Jr. from Joe Burrow	UGA	1
36	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	UGA	4
*35	Rush	Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	4
35	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	AR	3
31	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	AUB	1
31	Rush	Nick Brossette	UF	4
30	Pass	Clyde Edwards-Helaire from Joe Burrow	UA	4
*28	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	LATECH	2
28	Pass	Dee Anderson from Joe Burrow	LATECH	4
27	Pass	Dee Anderson from Joe Burrow	LATECH	2
26	Pass	Foster Moreau from Joe Burrow	UF	3
26	Pass	Dee Anderson from Joe Burrow	AR	3
24	Pass	Foster Moreau from Joe Burrow	SELA	2
24	Rush	Lanard Fournette	RICE	4
23	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	MIA	3
23	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	MIA	3
23	Pass	Foster Moreau from Joe Burrow	SELA	1
23	Pass	Racey McMath from Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	1
23	Pass	Derrick Dillon from Joe Burrow	UF	4
23	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	UA	3
23	Pass	Dee Anderson from Joe Burrow	UA	4
22	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	MIA	2
21	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	LATECH	1
*21	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	1
21	Rush	Joe Burrow	UF	2
20	Pass	Dee Anderson from Joe Burrow	AUB	3
20	Pass	Clyde Edwards-Helaire from Joe Burrow	MSU	4
20	Pass	Stephen Sullivan from Joe Burrow	RICE	2

\*Denotes play resulted in touchdown.



**LSU GAME HIGHS**

**TEAM GAME HIGHS**

Rushes	51	vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Yards Rushing	281	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Yards Per Rush	5.6	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
TD Rushes	5	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Pass attempts	35	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018) vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Pass completions	24	vs Rice (Nov 17, 2018)
Yards Passing	372	vs Rice (Nov 17, 2018)
Yards Per Pass	11.7	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
TD Passes	3	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Total Plays	81	vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Total Offense	573	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Yards Per Play	8.0	vs Rice (Nov 17, 2018)
Points	45	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Sacks By	5	vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
First Downs	33	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Penalties	9	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Penalty Yards	91	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Turnovers	3	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Interceptions By	4	vs Mississippi St. (Oct 20, 2018)
Punts	9	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Punting Avg	49.2	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Long Punt	65	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Punts inside 20	5	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Punt Return	22	vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018) at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)

**INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS**

Rushes	23	Nick Brossette vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018) Nick Brossette at Arkansas (Nov 10, 2018)
Yards Rushing	145	C. Edwards-Helaire vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
TD Rushes	3	Nick Brossette vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Long Rush	59	Joe Burrow vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Pass attempts	35	Joe Burrow vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Pass completions	20	Joe Burrow vs Rice (Nov 17, 2018)
Yards Passing	307	Joe Burrow vs Rice (Nov 17, 2018)
TD Passes	3	Joe Burrow vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Long Pass	71	Joe Burrow at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Receptions	6	Justin Jefferson vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018) Justin Jefferson vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018) Justin Jefferson at Arkansas (Nov 10, 2018)
Yards Receiving	117	Justin Jefferson at Arkansas (Nov 10, 2018)
TD Receptions	2	Justin Jefferson vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Long Reception	71	Derrick Dillon at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Field Goals	5	Cole Tracy vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Long Field Goal	54	Cole Tracy vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
Punts	7	Zach Von Rosenberg vs Mississippi St. (Oct 20, 2018)
Punting Avg	52.8	Zach Von Rosenberg at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Long Punt	65	Zach Von Rosenberg vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Punts inside 20	4	Zach Von Rosenberg vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
Long Punt Return	22	Jonathan Giles vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018) Jonathan Giles at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Kickoff Return	57	C. Edwards-Helaire vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Tackles	13	Jacob Phillips vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018) Devin White vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Sacks	1.5	Michael Divinity Jr. vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018) Neil Farrell Jr. vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
Tackles For Loss	2.5	Breiden Fehoko vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018) Devin White vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018) Grant Delpit vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Interceptions	2	Grant Delpit vs Mississippi St. (Oct 20, 2018)

**OPPONENT GAME HIGHS**

**TEAM GAME HIGHS**

Rushes	43	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018) vs Rice (Nov 17, 2018)
Yards Rushing	281	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Yards Per Rush	7.6	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
TD Rushes	2	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018) at Florida (Oct 6, 2018) vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Pass attempts	50	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Pass completions	27	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Passing	330	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Per Pass	7.4	vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
TD Passes	3	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Total Plays	79	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Total Offense	576	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Yards Per Play	7.3	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Points	29	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Sacks By	5	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018) vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
First Downs	29	vs Alabama (Nov 03, 2018)
Penalties	17	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Penalty Yards	167	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Turnovers	4	vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018) vs Mississippi St. (Oct 20, 2018)
Interceptions By	2	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punts	9	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punting Avg	48.5	vs Rice (Nov 17, 2018)
Long Punt	70	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punts inside 20	3	vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018) vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018) at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)

**INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS**

Rushes	23	Nick Fitzgerald vs Mississippi State (Oct 20, 2018)
Yards Rushing	131	Nick Fitzgerald vs Mississippi State (Oct 20, 2018)
TD Rushes	2	LaMichael Perine at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Rush	44	Tua Tagovailoa vs Alabama (Nov 3, 2018)
Pass attempts	50	J'Mar Smith vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Pass completions	27	J'Mar Smith vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Passing	330	J'Mar Smith vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
TD Passes	3	J'Mar Smith vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Long Pass	50	Malik Rosier vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
Receptions	10	Adrian Hardy vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Receiving	181	Adrian Hardy vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
TD Receptions	2	Adrian Hardy vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018) Cheyenne O'Grady at Arkansas (Nov 10, 2018)
Long Reception	50	Jeff Thomas vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
Field Goals	3	Luke Logan vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Long Field Goal	51	Haden Tobola vs. Rice (Nov 17, 2018) Rodrigo Blankenship vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Punts	9	Tommy Townsend at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punting Avg	48.5	Jack Fox vs. Rice (Nov 17, 2018)
Long Punt	70	Tommy Townsend at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punts inside 20	3	Ivy Wall vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018) Tommy Townsend, at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Punt Return	27	Mecole Hardman vs. Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Long Kickoff Return	36	Jatarvious Whitlow at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Tackles	14	Vosean Joseph at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Sacks	2.5	Quinnen Williams vs. Alabama (Nov 3, 2018)
Tackles For Loss	4.0	Gerald Willis vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018) Deshaun Davis at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Interceptions	1	Brad Stewart at Florida (Oct 6, 2018) Donovan Stiner at Florida (Oct 6, 2018) Cam Dantzler vs Mississippi State (Oct 20, 2018) Mack Wilson vs Alabama (Nov 3, 2018)

### DRIVE SUPERLATIVES

Longest Drive		LSU	Opponents
No. of Plays	15 vs. Mississippi St. (10/20/18) results in Field Goal	15 by Alabama (11/3/18) results in Field Goal	
By No. of Yards	96 vs. Southeastern (9/8/18) results in Touchdown	80 by Alabama (11/3/18) results in Touchdown	
By Time of Possession	7:24 vs. Arkansas (11/10/18) results in Touchdown	8:05 by Rice (11/18/18) results in Touchdown	
Shortest Drive		LSU	Opponents
By No. of Plays	0 vs. Miami (9/2/18) results in Touchdown	0 by Florida (10/6/18) results in Touchdown	
By No. of Yards	-10 vs. Louisiana Tech (9/23/18) results in Fumble	-1 by Southeastern (9/2/18) results in Punt	
By Time of Possession	0:00 vs. Miami (9/2/18) results in Touchdown	0:00 by Florida (10/6/18) results in Touchdown	

### TURNOVERS

Opponent	Forced by LSU					Forced By Opponent			
	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off	Margin	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off
vs. Miami	0	2	2	10	+2	0	0	0	0
vs. Southeastern	2	1	3	14	+2	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	2	2	7	+2	0	0	0	0
vs. Louisiana Tech	1	1	2	14	+1	1	0	1	14
vs. Ole Miss	0	1	1	0	-1	2	0	2	3
at Florida	0	1	1	0	-1	1	2	3	7
vs. Georgia	2	2	4	13	+4	0	0	0	0
vs. Mississippi State	0	4	4	7	+3	0	1	1	0
vs. Alabama	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
at Arkansas	1	1	2	0	+1	1	0	1	3
vs. Rice	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
at Texas A&M									
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>+12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>27</b>

### LSU BIG PLAYS

Opponent	Rushing				Passing				Special Teams	
	10-19	20-29	30-39	40+	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Block	Ret. TD
vs. Miami	5	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Southeastern	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
at Auburn	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
vs. Louisiana Tech	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Ole Miss	7	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0
at Florida	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Georgia	6	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0
vs. Mississippi State	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Alabama	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
at Arkansas	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
vs. Rice	6	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
at Texas A&M										
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### OPPONENT BIG PLAYS

Opponent	Rushing				Passing				Special Teams	
	10-19	20-29	30-39	40+	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Block	Ret. TD
vs. Miami	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0
vs. Southeastern	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Louisiana Tech	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
vs. Ole Miss	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
at Florida	6	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
vs. Georgia	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Mississippi State	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Alabama	5	3	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0
at Arkansas	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
vs. Rice	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Texas A&M										
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES**

Player	vs UM	SLU	at AUB	LA TECH	OM	at UF	UGA	MSU	ALA	at ARK	RICE	at A&M	TOTALS
Patrick Queen	0.5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.5
John Battle	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5
Jacob Phillips	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lanard Fournette	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Avery Atkins	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kristian Fulton	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Todd Harris Jr.	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	.5	-	-	-	-	-	2
Blake Ferguson	-	-	-	-	-	.5	.5	-	-	-	-	-	1
Foster Moreau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Racey McMath	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Kenan Jones	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1

**OFFENSIVE LINE SNAPS PLAYED**

Player	vs UM	SLU	at AUB	LA TECH	OM	at UF	UGA	MSU	ALA	at ARK	RICE	at A&M	TOTALS
Damien Lewis	64	58	82	79	79	82	78	72	65	70	67	-	796
Lloyd Cushenberry	64	58	82	79	74	82	78	72	65	70	67	-	791
Austin Deculus	-	58	82	79	81	82	78	49	14	55	67	-	645
Saahdiq Charles	64	-	82	-	-	82	78	72	65	70	67	-	580
Garrett Brumfield	64	58	56	26	-	-	-	-	45	49	54	-	352
Adrian Magee	11	-	-	-	48	82	3	23	50	15	4	-	236
Chasen Hines	-	-	26	53	16	-	75	72	20	21	-	-	286
Badara Traore	53	58	-	79	34	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	228
Donavaughn Campbell	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	65
Cole Smith	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12
Turner Simmers	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7
Rory Luke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Jakori Savage	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**OFFENSIVE LINE KNOCKDOWNS**

Player	vs UM	SLU	at AUB	LA TECH	OM	at UF	UGA	MSU	ALA	at ARK	RICE	at A&M	TOTAL
Damien Lewis	4	2	-	5	3	1	3	1	1	2	3	-	27
Saahdiq Charles	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	4	3	-	14
Garrett Brumfield	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	12
Austin Deculus	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	8
Chasen Hines	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	7
Badara Traore	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Lloyd Cushenberry	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
Adrian Magee	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	5

2018 Statistics  
TEAM STATISTICS

SCORING	309	177
Points Per Game	28.1	16.1
Points Off Turnovers	65	13
FIRST DOWNS	232	204
Rushing	104	84
Passing	99	97
Penalty	29	23
RUSHING YARDAGE	1881	1438
Yards gained rushing	2116	1726
Yards lost rushing	235	288
Rushing Attempts	460	380
Average Per Rush	4.1	3.8
Average Per Game	171.0	130.7
TDs Rushing	25	10
PASSING YARDAGE	2295	2194
Comp-Att-Int	177-314-4	188-367-16
Average Per Pass	7.3	6.0
Average Per Catch	13.0	11.7
Average Per Game	208.6	199.5
TDs Passing	9	11
TOTAL OFFENSE	4176	3632
Total Plays	774	747
Average Per Play	5.4	4.9
Average Per Game	379.6	330.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	14-308	5-120
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	12-99	12-65
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	16-126	4-26
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.0	24.0
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.2	5.4
INT RETURN AVERAGE	7.9	6.5
FUMBLES-LOST	8-6	7-6
PENALTIES-Yards	59-579	87-778
Average Per Game	52.6	70.7
PUNTS-Yards	59-2554	67-2760
Average Per Punt	43.3	41.2
Net punt average	40.8	38.5
KICKOFFS-Yards	65-4154	41-2459
Average Per Kick	63.9	60.0
Net kick average	39.4	40.9
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:59	29:01
3RD-DOWN Conversions	63/167	53/161
3rd-Down Pct	38%	33%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/10	10/19
4th-Down Pct	70%	53%
SACKS BY-Yards	27-187	27-150
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	35	22
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	22-25	9-13
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(42-48) 88%	(22-28) 79%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(25-48) 52%	(15-28) 54%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(33-33) 100%	(18-20) 90%
ATTENDANCE	705733	241205
Games/Avg Per Game	7/100819	3/80402
Neutral Site Games		1/68841

<b>Score by quarters</b>	<b>1st</b>	<b>2nd</b>	<b>3rd</b>	<b>4th</b>	<b>Total</b>
LSU	90	101	45	73	309
Opponents	15	54	36	72	177

Game Results

Sep 02, 2018	vs #8 Miami (Fla.)	W	33-17	1-0-0	0-0-0	3:45	68841
Sep 08, 2018	vs SOUTHEASTERN LA.	W	31-0	2-0-0	0-0-0	3:03	96883
* Sep 15, 2018	at #7 Auburn	W	22-21	3-0-0	1-0-0	3:32	86787
Sep 22, 2018	vs LOUISIANA TECH	W	38-21	4-0-0	1-0-0	3:27	102321
* Sep 29, 2018	vs OLE MISS	W	45-16	5-0-0	2-0-0	3:35	100224
Oct 6, 2018	at #22 Florida	L	19-27	5-1-0	2-1-0	3:49	90283
* Oct 13, 2018	vs #2 GEORGIA	W	36-16	6-1-0	3-1-0	3:23	102321
* Oct 20, 2018	#22 MISSISSIPPI ST.	W	19-3	7-1-0	4-1-0	3:07	101340
* Nov 03, 2018	#1 ALABAMA	L	0-29	7-2-0	4-2-0	3:09	102321
* Nov 10, 2018	at Arkansas	W	24-17	8-2-0	5-2-0	3:16	64135
Nov 17, 2018	RICE	W	42-10	9-2-0	5-2-0	2:53	100323

SCORING

	TD	PATs FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	Points
Cole Tracy	0	22-25	33-33	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	99
Nick Brossette	13	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	78
C. Edwards-Helaire	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	42
Joe Burrow	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-2	0	0	24
Justin Jefferson	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Stephen Sullivan	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Ja'Marr Chase	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Lanard Fournette	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Derrick Dillon	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Jacob Phillips	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Foster Moreau	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>22-25</b>	<b>33-33</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>309</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9-13</b>	<b>18-20</b>	<b>0-1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>177</b>

TOTAL OFFENSE

	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Joe Burrow	11	397	275	2230	2505	227.7
Nick Brossette	11	195	861	0	861	78.3
C. Edwards-Helaire	11	133	623	0	623	56.6
Myles Brennan	1	6	0	65	65	65.0
Lanard Fournette	11	10	58	0	58	5.3
Justin Jefferson	11	3	28	0	28	2.5
Stephen Sullivan	11	2	20	0	20	1.8
Tae Provens	2	4	13	0	13	6.5
Jontre Kirklin	10	2	6	0	6	0.6
Tory Carter	10	2	4	0	4	0.4
Chris Curry	4	8	2	0	2	0.5
Derrick Dillon	11	3	1	0	1	0.1
<b>TEAM</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>-2.0</b>
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>1881</b>	<b>2295</b>	<b>4176</b>	<b>379.6</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>1438</b>	<b>2194</b>	<b>3632</b>	<b>330.2</b>

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Nick Brossette	11	195	912	51	861	4.4	13	50	78.3
C. Edwards-Helaire	11	133	634	11	623	4.7	7	47	56.6
Joe Burrow	11	90	427	152	275	3.1	4	59	25.0
Lanard Fournette	11	10	58	0	58	5.8	1	24	5.3
Justin Jefferson	11	3	28	0	28	9.3	0	19	2.5
Stephen Sullivan	11	2	20	0	20	10.0	0	11	1.8
Tae Provens	2	4	17	4	13	3.2	0	13	6.5
Jontre Kirklin	10	2	6	0	6	3.0	0	4	0.6
Tory Carter	10	2	4	0	4	2.0	0	2	0.4
Chris Curry	4	8	9	7	2	0.2	0	3	0.5
Derrick Dillon	11	3	1	0	1	0.3	0	1	0.1
<b>TEAM</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-2.0</b>
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>2116</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>1881</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>171.0</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>1726</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>1438</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>130.7</b>

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Joe Burrow	11	124.4	173-307-4	56.4	2230	9	71	202.7
Myles Brennan	1	157.7	4-6-0	66.7	65	0	39	65.0
Z.Von Rosenberg	11	0.0	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>124.7</b>	<b>177-314-4</b>	<b>56.4</b>	<b>2295</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>208.6</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>102.6</b>	<b>188-367-16</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>2194</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>199.5</b>

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Justin Jefferson	11	45	725	16.1	3	65	65.9
Stephen Sullivan	11	19	278	14.6	2	40	25.3
Dee Anderson	11	18	241	13.4	0	28	21.9
Derrick Dillon	11	18	205	11.4	1	71	18.6
Foster Moreau	11	16	199	12.4	1	24	18.1
Ja'Marr Chase	11	14	189	13.5	2	45	17.2
Terrace Marshall Jr.	11	11	184	16.7	0	52	16.7
Nick Brossette	11	11	66	6.0	0	15	6.0
C. Edwards-Helaire	11	8	71	8.9	0	30	6.5
Jonathan Giles	11	8	47	5.9	0	15	4.3
Lanard Fournette	11	4	27	6.8	0	12	2.5
Racey McMath	10	2	42	21.0	0	23	4.2
Tory Carter	10	2	16	8.0	0	10	1.6
Jontre Kirklin	10	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>2295</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>208.6</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>2194</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>199.5</b>

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
C. Edwards-Helaire	11	623	71	0	280	0	974	88.5
Nick Brossette	11	861	66	0	28	0	955	86.8
Justin Jefferson	11	28	725	0	0	0	753	68.5
Stephen Sullivan	11	20	278	0	0	0	298	27.1
Joe Burrow	11	275	0	0	0	0	275	25.0
Dee Anderson	11	0	241	0	0	0	241	21.9
Derrick Dillon	11	1	205	0	0	0	206	18.7
Foster Moreau	11	0	199	0	0	0	199	18.1
Ja'Marr Chase	11	0	189	0	0	0	189	17.2
Terrace Marshall Jr.	11	0	184	0	0	0	184	16.7
Jonathan Giles	11	0	47	93	0	0	140	12.7
Lanard Fournette	11	58	27	0	0	0	85	7.7
Jacob Phillips	10	0	0	0	0	45	45	4.5
Racey McMath	10	0	42	0	0	0	42	4.2
Michael Divinity Jr.	10	0	0	0	0	31	31	3.1
John Battle	9	0	0	0	0	29	29	3.2
Tory Carter	10	4	16	0	0	0	20	2.0
Greedy Williams	11	0	0	0	0	20	20	1.8
Jontre Kirklin	10	6	5	6	0	0	17	1.7
Tae Provens	2	13	0	0	0	0	13	6.5
Chris Curry	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.5
Grant Delpit	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.1
<b>TEAM</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-10</b>	<b>-2.0</b>
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1881</b>	<b>2295</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>4709</b>	<b>428.1</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1438</b>	<b>2194</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3843</b>	<b>349.4</b>

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Jonathan Giles	10	93	9.3	0	22
Jontre Kirklin	2	6	3.0	0	5
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Grant Delpit	5	1	0.2	0	1
John Battle	3	29	9.7	0	29
Greedy Williams	2	20	10.0	0	20
Jacob Phillips	1	45	45.0	1	45
Todd Harris Jr.	1	0	0.0	0	0
Kristian Fulton	1	0	0.0	0	0
Kary Vincent Jr.	1	0	0.0	0	0
Ed Paris	1	0	0.0	0	0
Michael Divinity Jr.	1	31	31.0	0	31
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
C. Edwards-Helaire	13	280	21.5	0	57
Nick Brossette	1	28	28.0	0	28
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>

FUMBLE RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
JaCoby Stevens	1	64	64.0	0	64
Devin White	1	29	29.0	0	29
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>46.5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blkd
Zach Von Rosenberg	45	2055	45.7	65	1	19	16	10	0
Josh Growden	14	499	35.6	47	3	6	10	0	0
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2554</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>2760</b>	<b>41.2</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>

KICKOFFS	No.	Yards	Avg	TB	OB	Retn	Net YdLn	
Avery Atkins	65	4154	63.9	59	0			
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>4154</b>	<b>63.9</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>39.4</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2459</b>	<b>60.0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>40.9</b>	<b>24</b>

FIELD GOALS	Md-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Cole Tracy	22-25	88.0	0-0	8-8	7-8	5-5	2-4	54	0

FG SEQUENCE	LSU	Opponents
Miami (Fla.)	(43),(21),(21),(54)	(38),45
Southeastern La.	(50)	-
Auburn	53,(33),(27),(42)	52
Louisiana Tech	(24) 49	
Ole Miss	53,(26)	(30),(17),(40)
Florida	(33),(42)	-
Georgia	(33),(36),(39),(24),(30)	(40)
Mississippi St.	(25),(38),(29),(40)	(19)
Alabama	33	(23)
Arkansas	(40)	(24)
Rice	-	52,(51)

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

2018 LSU FOOTBALL WEEK 13 AT TEXAS A&M

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP	Tackles				TFL-Yds	Sacks No-Yds	Pass Defense				Fumbles		Blkd	
		Solo	Ast	Total				Int-Yds	BU	PD	Qbh	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf
40 Devin White	11	42	56	98	8.0- 12	2.0- 6	.	5	5	8	2- 29	1	.	.	
6 Jacob Phillips	10	25	47	72	5.0- 13	1.0- 6	1- 45	3	4	5	.	.	.	.	
9S Grant Delpit	11	40	28	68	9.5- 53	5.0- 44	5- 1	6	11	4	1- 0	1	.	.	
45 Michael Divinity Jr.	10	16	31	47	10.5- 45	5.0- 27	1- 31	2	3	6	.	1	.	.	
90 Rashard Lawrence	11	16	28	44	4.5- 16	1.0- 2	.	3	3	2	.	.	.	.	
26 John Battle	9	13	24	37	.	.	3- 29	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	
97 Glen Logan	11	8	29	37	3.5- 24	3.0- 23	.	1	1	3	.	.	.	.	
29 Greedy Williams	11	22	9	31	.	.	2- 20	8	10	1	.	.	.	.	
33 Todd Harris Jr.	9	17	12	29	.	.	1- 0	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	
5 Kary Vincent Jr.	11	17	11	28	1.5- 9	1.0- 8	1- 0	6	7	.	.	.	.	.	
8 Patrick Queen	11	12	15	27	2.0- 11	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
2B Kristian Fulton	10	20	5	25	1.0- 7	.	1- 0	9	10	.	.	1	.	.	
99 Ed Alexander	10	5	20	25	2.0- 7	1.0- 5	.	1	1	3	.	.	.	.	
43 Ray Thornton	10	7	13	20	2.5- 15	1.0- 7	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
92 Neil Farrell Jr.	9	9	11	20	3.5- 21	1.5- 14	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	
23 Micah Baskerville	6	7	11	18	0.5- 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
1A Terrence Alexander	11	13	4	17	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	
91 Breiden Fehoko	8	2	14	16	3.0- 25	1.5- 15	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	
3 JaCoby Stevens	9	7	8	15	2.0- 12	1.0- 9	.	3	3	1	1- 64	.	.	.	
46 Andre Anthony	11	5	9	14	0.5- 4	0.5- 4	.	.	.	2	1- 0	.	.	.	
1K Kelvin Joseph	10	11	1	12	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	
72 Tyler Shelvin	4	2	3	5	1.0- 5	1.0- 5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
4K K'Lavon Chaisson	1	3	2	5	1.0- 8	1.0- 8	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
31 Cameron Lewis	1	1	3	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
93 Justin Thomas	3	2	2	4	0.5- 4	0.5- 4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
21 Ed Paris	10	2	2	4	.	.	1- 0	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	
54 Davin Cotton	2	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
48 Blake Ferguson	11	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
18 Foster Moreau	11	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
27 Lanard Fournette	11	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
28 Mannie Netherly	9	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
78 Garrett Brumfield	7	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
35 Damone Clark	10	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
32 Avery Atkins	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1- 0	.	.	.	
11 Dee Anderson	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
82 Kenan Jones	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
49 Travez Moore	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
17 Racey McMath	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
47 N. Jenkins	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
76 Austin Deculus	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>62- 292</b>	<b>27- 187</b>	<b>16- 126</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>6- 93</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>.</b>	
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>67- 239</b>	<b>27- 150</b>	<b>4- 26</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6- 24</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	

TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Ret				Punt Ret				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	c-a-i	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	41	156	2	50	11	140	0	37	11-24-0	140	0	37	2	38	0	27	1	22	0	22	296
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	35	184	2	42	10	151	2	40	10-20-0	151	2	40	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	20	335
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	42	121	1	11	15	249	1	71	15-35-0	249	1	71	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	370
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	48	218	5	28	16	191	0	28	16-28-0	191	0	28	2	41	0	26	0	0	0	0	409
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	50	281	3	35	18	292	3	65	18-25-0	292	3	65	2	51	0	32	1	5	0	5	573
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	41	180	2	47	19	192	0	38	19-34-2	192	0	38	1	10	0	10	5	42	0	22	372
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	51	275	3	59	15	200	0	50	15-30-0	200	0	50	1	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	475
Oct 20, 2018	MISSISSIPPI ST.	44	110	1	12	16	129	0	20	16-28-1	129	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
Nov 03, 2018	ALABAMA	25	12	0	11	18	184	0	30	18-35-1	184	0	30	3	99	0	57	0	0	0	0	196
Nov 10, 2018	at Arkansas	48	164	2	16	15	195	1	40	15-21-0	195	1	40	1	25	0	25	1	-7	0	0	359
Nov 17, 2018	RICE	35	180	4	24	24	372	2	45	24-34-0	372	2	45	2	37	0	21	2	13	0	15	552
<b>LSU</b>		<b>460</b>	<b>1881</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>2295</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>177-314-4</b>	<b>2295</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>4176</b>
<b>Opponent</b>		<b>380</b>	<b>1438</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>2194</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>188-367-16</b>	<b>2194</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3632</b>

Games: 11 Avg/rush: 4.1 Avg/catch: 13.0 Pass effic: 124.68 KR avg: 22.0 PR avg: 8.2 All purpose avg/game: 428.1 Total offense avg/gm: 379.6

Date	Opponent	Tackles					Sacks		Fumble			Pass Defense				blkd	PAT Attempts			off		
		solo	ast	total	tfl	yds	no.	yds	ff	fr	yds	no.	yds	qbh	brup	kick	kicks	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	27	32	59	6.0	41	4.0	36	0	0	0	2	74	5	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	10	33
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	51	26	77	10.0	67	5.0	44	1	2	64	1	0	1	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	14	31
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	37	28	65	6.0	24	1.0	8	0	0	0	2	20	2	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	7	22
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	28	40	68	6.0	12	2.0	7	1	1	29	1	0	4	9	0	5-5	0	0	0	14	38
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	31	38	69	4.0	12	1.0	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	6	0	6-6	0	0	0	0	45
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	26	52	78	2.0	2	0.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	19
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	19	54	73	6.0	26	3.0	21	2	2	0	2	0	2	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	13	36
Oct 20, 2018	MISSISSIPPI ST.	24	42	66	2.0	9	1.0	8	0	0	0	4	32	4	5	0	1-1	0	0	0	7	19
Nov 03, 2018	ALABAMA	38	38	76	6.0	24	1.0	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Nov 10, 2018	at Arkansas	30	10	40	5.0	35	3.0	25	1	1	0	1	0	5	12	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	24
Nov 17, 2018	RICE	23	48	71	8.0	34	4.0	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	6-6	0	0	0	0	42
<b>LSU</b>		<b>335</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33-33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>309</b>
<b>Opponent</b>		<b>345</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>67.0</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18-20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>177</b>

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field Goals			Kickoffs				
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	in20	m-a	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	5	203	40.6	51	0	1	3	1	1	4-4	54	0	8	517	64.6	6	0	
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	6	266	44.3	59	0	0	3	1	4	1-1	50	0	5	325	65.0	5	0	
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	6	295	49.2	58	0	1	0	2	3	3-4	42	0	5	322	64.4	4	0	
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	5	229	45.8	65	0	1	2	1	3	1-1	24	0	7	455	65.0	7	0	
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	1	44	44.0	44	0	0	0	0	0	1-2	26	0	8	505	63.1	7	0	
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	8	344	43.0	61	0	0	2	1	4	2-2	42	0	5	305	61.0	4	0	
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	4	164	41.0	48	0	0	1	0	1	5-5	39	0	9	585	65.0	8	0	
Oct 20, 2018	MISSISSIPPI ST.	7	306	43.7	51	0	0	2	2	3	4-4	40	0	5	325	65.0	5	0	
Nov 03, 2018	ALABAMA	9	388	43.1	53	0	1	6	2	3	0-1	0	0	1	65	65.0	1	0	
Nov 10, 2018	at Arkansas	7	282	40.3	48	0	0	4	0	2	1-1	40	0	5	325	65.0	5	0	
Nov 17, 2018	RICE	1	33	33.0	33	0	0	1	0	1	0-0	0	0	7	425	60.7	7	0	
<b>LSU</b>		<b>59</b>	<b>2554</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22-25</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>4154</b>	<b>63.9</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Opponent</b>		<b>67</b>	<b>2760</b>	<b>41.2</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9-13</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2459</b>	<b>60.0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	

OPPONENT TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Ret				Punt Ret				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	c-a-i	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	34	83	1	17	15	259	1	50	15-35-2	259	1	50	2	50	0	27	0	0	0	0	342
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	42	65	0	25	23	189	0	25	23-34-1	189	0	25	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	12	254
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	38	130	2	19	16	198	1	33	16-28-2	198	1	33	1	36	0	36	3	24	0	14	328
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	26	87	0	17	27	330	3	42	27-50-1	330	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	31	150	1	24	19	178	0	35	19-38-1	178	0	35	1	20	0	20	1	3	0	3	328
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	43	215	2	23	13	176	1	49	13-28-1	176	1	49	0	0	0	0	3	-2	0	0	391
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	30	113	1	18	16	209	1	35	16-34-2	209	1	35	1	14	0	14	1	27	0	27	322
Oct 20, 2018	MISSISSIPPI ST.	37	201	0	40	8	59	0	15	8-24-4	59	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	260
Nov 03, 2018	ALABAMA	37	281	2	44	25	295	2	30	25-42-1	295	2	30	0	0	0	0	1	-3	0	0	576
Nov 10, 2018	at Arkansas	19	16	0	11	19	200	2	32	19-39-1	200	2	32	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	216
Nov 17, 2018	RICE	43	97	1	13	7	101	0	27	7-15-0	101	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198
<b>Opponent totals</b>		<b>380</b>	<b>1438</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>2194</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>188-367-16</b>	<b>2194</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>3632</b>
<b>LSU</b>		<b>460</b>	<b>1881</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>2295</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>177-314-4</b>	<b>2295</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>4176</b>

Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks		Fumble			Pass Defense				blkd kick	PAT Attempts			off				
		solo	ast	total	tfl	yds	no.	yds	ff	fr	yds	no.	yds	qbh		brup	kicks	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts	
Sep 2, 2018	vs UM	42	60	102	3.0	8	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	34	16	50	2.0	10	2.0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	42	24	66	7.0	14	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	0	21
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	28	60	88	4.0	22	1.0	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	0	21
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	32	64	96	5.0	12	1.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	3	16
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	33	62	95	11.0	40	5.0	30	1	1	0	2	25	8	6	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	7	27
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	29	66	95	5.0	26	3.0	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	16
Oct 20, 2018	MISSISSIPPI ST.	32	50	82	5.0	19	2.0	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Nov 03, 2018	ALABAMA	25	34	59	10.0	40	5.0	29	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	2-4	0	0	0	0	0	29
Nov 10, 2018	at Arkansas	33	50	83	7.0	31	3.0	21	1	1	24	0	0	2	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	3	17
Nov 17, 2018	RICE	33	44	77	3.0	8	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	10
<b>Opponent totals</b>		<b>345</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>67.0</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18-20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>LSU</b>		<b>335</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33-33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>309</b>

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field Goals			Kickoffs				
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	in20	m-a	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	5	182	36.4	54	0	0	0	2	1	1-2	38	0	4	236	59.0	1	1	
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	6	255	42.5	50	0	0	2	1	3	0-0	0	0	1	40	40.0	0	0	
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	5	235	47.0	55	0	0	3	2	1	0-1	0	0	4	260	65.0	4	0	
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	5	178	35.6	40	0	0	3	0	3	0-1	0	0	4	219	54.8	1	0	
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	6	287	47.8	63	0	0	2	1	1	3-3	40	0	5	299	59.8	2	0	
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	9	432	48.0	70	0	1	3	2	3	0-0	0	0	5	338	67.6	4	0	
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	6	213	35.5	44	0	0	3	0	1	1-1	40	0	4	244	61.0	3	0	
Oct 20, 2018	MISSISSIPPI ST.	7	243	34.7	42	0	0	4	0	0	1-1	19	0	2	130	65.0	2	0	
Nov 03, 2018	ALABAMA	4	131	32.8	36	0	1	3	0	2	1-1	23	0	6	357	59.5	1	1	
Nov 10, 2018	at Arkansas	8	313	39.1	46	0	0	4	0	2	1-1	24	0	3	144	48.0	0	0	
Nov 17, 2018	RICE	6	291	48.5	58	0	2	2	3	2	1-2	51	0	3	192	64.0	1	0	
<b>Opponent totals</b>		<b>67</b>	<b>2760</b>	<b>41.2</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9-13</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2459</b>	<b>60.0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>LSU</b>		<b>59</b>	<b>2554</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22-25</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>4154</b>	<b>63.9</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	



## Individual Game-By-Game

### Passing

#9 Joe Burrow	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sack-Yds	Effic
UM	11-24-0	45.8	140	0	37	2-2	94.83
Southeastern La.	10-20-0	50.0	151	2	40	2-10	146.42
Auburn	15-34-0	44.1	249	1	71	1-3	115.34
Louisiana Tech	16-28-0	57.1	191	0	28	1-13	114.44
Ole Miss	18-25-0	72.0	292	3	65	1-2	209.71
Florida	19-34-2	55.9	192	0	38	5-30	91.55
Georgia	15-30-0	50.0	200	0	50	3-23	106.00
Mississippi St.	16-28-1	57.1	129	0	20	2-13	88.70
Alabama	18-35-1	51.4	184	0	30	5-29	89.87
Arkansas	15-21-0	71.4	195	1	40	3-21	165.14
Rice	20-28-0	71.4	307	2	45	1-3	187.10
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>173-307-4</b>	<b>56.4</b>	<b>2230</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>27-150</b>	<b>124.44</b>

#15 Myles Brennan	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sack-Yds	Effic
Rice	4-6-0	66.7	65	0	39	0-0	157.67
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>4-6-0</b>	<b>66.7</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>157.67</b>

### RUSHING

	no-yds/td	UM	SELU	AU	LT	OM	UF	UGA	MSU	UA	ARK	RICE	TAMU	Bowl
Nick Brossette	195-861/13	22-125/2	19-137/0	19-69/0	23-78/3	20-72/1	15-95/2	16-64/1	17-57/1	7-5/0	23-90/1	14-69/2	--	--
C. Ed.-Helaire	133-623/7	8-24/0	8-27/1	10-21/1	20-136/2	11-67/1	13-55/0	19-145/0	16-46/0	6-14/0	17-56/1	5-32/1	--	--
Joe Burrow	90-275/4	4-14/0	8-20/1	10-22/0	4-2/0	9-96/1	10-22/0	13-66/2	9-8/0	12--7/0	7-15/0	4-17/0	--	--
La. Fournette	10-58/1	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	3-13/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	7-45/1	--	--
Just. Jefferson	3-28/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-6/0	0-0/0	1-19/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-3/0	0-0/0	--	--
Steph. Sullivan	2-20/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-11/0	1-9/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--
Tae Provens	4-13/0	DNP	0-0/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	4-13/0	--	--
Jontre Kirklin	2-6/0	0-0/0	DNP	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-2/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-4/0	--	--
Tory Carter	2-4/0	0-0/0	DNP	0-0/0	1-2/0	1-2/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--
Chris Curry	8-2/0	3--1/0	DNP	1-2/0	DNP	3-2/0	1--1/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	--	--
Derrick Dillon	3-1/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-1/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-0/0	0-0/0	1-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--
TEAM	8--10/0	4--6/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	1--1/0	DNP	2--2/0	1--1/0	DNP	0-0/0	DNP	--	--

### RECEIVING

	no-yds/td	UM	SELU	AU	LT	OM	UF	UGA	MSU	UA	ARK	RICE	TAMU	Bowl
Just. Jefferson	45-725/3	5-81/0	1-5/0	5-97/0	2-12/0	5-99/2	3-51/0	6-108/0	3-18/0	6-81/0	6-117/1	3-56/0	--	--
Steph. Sullivan	19-278/2	0-0/0	2-54/1	2-12/0	2-27/0	5-50/0	2-24/0	1-6/0	1-11/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	4-94/1	--	--
Dee Anderson	18-241/0	2-20/0	0-0/0	3-41/0	5-80/0	0-0/0	2-13/0	0-0/0	3-29/0	2-32/0	1-26/0	0-0/0	--	--
Derrick Dillon	18-205/1	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-71/1	0-0/0	0-0/0	4-42/0	1-9/0	2-18/0	3-9/0	2-25/0	5-31/0	--	--
Foster Moreau	16-199/1	0-0/0	2-47/0	0-0/0	4-33/0	1-9/0	1-14/0	1-12/0	1-4/0	1-7/0	0-0/0	5-73/1	--	--
Ja'Marr Chase	14-189/2	1-22/0	3-25/1	0-0/0	2-30/0	1-21/1	0-0/0	2-7/0	2-20/0	0-0/0	2-19/0	1-45/0	--	--
T. Marshall	11-184/0	1-3/0	1-8/0	0-0/0	1-9/0	1-52/0	1-9/0	2-43/0	0-0/0	1-12/0	0-0/0	3-48/0	--	--
C. Ed.-Helaire	8-71/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-7/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1--1/0	0-0/0	2-22/0	2-38/0	2-5/0	0-0/0	--	--
Nick Brossette	11-66/0	0-0/0	1-12/0	1-11/0	0-0/0	1-6/0	2-28/0	0-0/0	2-7/0	3-5/0	1--3/0	0-0/0	--	--
Jonathan Giles	8-47/0	1-9/0	0-0/0	2-10/0	0-0/0	1-1/0	3-12/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-15/0	--	--
Racey McMath	2-42/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	DNP	2-42/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--
La. Fournette	4-27/0	1-5/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-12/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	2-10/0	--	--
Tory Carter	2-16/0	0-0/0	DNP	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-10/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-6/0	0-0/0	--	--
Jontre Kirklin	1-5/0	0-0/0	DNP	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-5/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--

**Tackles**

(UT-AT-TOT)	TOTALS	vs UM	SELU	AU	LT	OM	UF	UGA	MSU	UA	ARK	RICE	TAMU	Bowl
Devin White	42-56-98	4-4-8	9-2-11	5-3-8	4-7-11	0-6-6	4-5-9	1-12-13	2-6-10	5-3-8	3-2-6	3-6-9	-	-
Jacob Phillips	25-47-72	2-5-7	3-0-3	5-3-8	3-10-13	3-3-6	DNP	1-5-6	2-8-10	3-5-8	1-3-4	2-5-7	-	-
Grant Delpit	40-28-68	3-3-8	3-1-4	7-3-10	2-0-2	2-3-5	2-8-10	5-2-7	5-5-10	2-1-3	6-0-6	3-2-5	-	-
Michael Divinity	16-31-47	1-2-3	DNP	2-4-6	2-2-4	1-3-4	1-5-6	2-5-7	1-3-4	0-2-2	4-0-4	2-5-7	-	-
Rashard Lawrence	16-28-44	1-2-3	2-1-3	3-0-3	0-5-5	1-2-3	1-2-3	0-5-5	3-5-8	3-4-7	1-0-1	0-3-3	-	-
John Battle	13-24-37	2-1-3	1-1-2	0-4-4	0-1-1	3-2-6	4-6-10	2-6-8	1-3-4	-	DNP	DNP	-	-
Glen Logan	8-29-37	2-3-5	0-1-1	0-4-4	0-3-3	1-1-2	1-6-7	1-4-5	1-3-4	0-3-3	1-1-2	1-1-2	-	-
Greedy Williams	22-9-31	1-0-1	2-1-3	2-0-2	2-0-2	8-2-10	3-8-11	1-3-4	1-0-1	3-1-4	1-0-1	1-2-3	-	-
Todd Harris	17-12-29	-	DNP	-	5-4-9	1-2-3	2-1-3	-	0-1-1	9-3	0-1-1	DNP	-	-
Kary Vincent	17-11-28	2-2-4	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-1-3	1-1-2	3-1-4	3-4-7	0-1-0	1-0-1	3-0-3	0-1-1	-	-
Patrick Queen	12-15-27	1-3-4	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-2-2	0-1-1	-	1-0-1	6-3-9	-	2-3-5	-	-
Ed Alexander	5-20-25	-	DNP	2-0-2	0-2-2	-	1-2-3	0-4-4	0-2-2	2-5-7	0-1-1	0-4-4	-	-
Kristian Fulton	20-5-25	2-1-3	4-1-5	2-0-2	3-0-3	3-0-3	0-1-1	0-1-1	3-0-3	2-1-3	1-0-1	DNP	-	-
Ray Thornton	7-13-20	-	3-2-5	-	-	1-4-5	2-2-4	-	-	1-3-4	0-1-1	0-1-1	-	-
Neil Farrell	9-11-20	0-1-1	4-2-6	1-0-1	0-1-1	DNP	2-0	DNP	0-3-3	0-3-3	DNP	1-1-2	-	-
Micah Baskerville	7-11-18	DNP	4-2-6	-	-	0-1-1	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-
Terrence Alexander	13-4-17	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-1-2	1-0-1	2-1-3	-	-	-	-	4-1-5	2-1-3	-	-
Breiden Fehoko	2-14-16	0-2-2	2-4-6	0-1-1	0-1-1	0-1-1	0-2-2	0-2-2	DNP	0-1-1	-	DNP	-	-
JaCoby Stevens	4-4-8	1-1-2	1-1-2	0-1-1	-	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	0-1-1	-	1-0-1	3-4-7	-	-
Andre Anthony	5-9-14	1-0-1	2-1-3	1-4-5	1-0-1	0-4-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kelvin Joseph	11-1-12	-	2-1-3	2-0-2	2-0-2	4-0-4	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	DNP	-	-
K. Chaisson	3-2-5	3-2-5	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-
Cameron Lewis	1-3-4	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-3-4	-
Ed Paris	2-2-4	0-0-0	0-1-1	-	1-1-2	DNP	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Justin Thomas	2-2-4	DNP	2-1-3	DNP	-	-	DNP	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-
Blake Ferguson	0-2-2	-	-	-	-	-	0-1-1	-	0-1-1	-	-	-	-	-
La. Fournette	2-0-2	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	-
G. Brumfield	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	1-0-1	-	-	-
Foster Moreau	2-0-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	-
Davin Cotton	2-1-3	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-1-2	-	-
M Kenan Jones	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	-
Racey McMath	1-0-1	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	-
Mannie Netherly	0-2-2	DNP	0-1-1	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	0-1-1	-	-
Avery Atkins	1-0-1	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tyler Shelvin	1-0-1	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	-	-	-	-
Travez Moore	0-1-1	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-1-1	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-
Damone Clark	0-1-1	-	0-1-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DNP	-	-

**TFL-Yards**

	TOTALS	vs UM	SELU	AU	LT	OM	UF	UGA	MSU	UA	ARK	RICE	TAMU	BOWL
M. Divinity	8-5-10.5	1.5-9	DNP	1.5-10	2.0-7	-	-	1.0-3	1.0-1	1.0-3	1.0-6	1.5-6	-	-
Grant Delpit	9-1-9.5	2.0-16	1.0-8	1.0-3	-	2.5-8	-	1.0-2	1.0-8	-	1.0-8	-	-	-
Devin White	6-4-8.0	-	1.0-1	1.0-2	2.5-3	0.5-1	1.5-1	0.5-0	-	-	-	1.0-4	-	-
Jacob Phillips	3-4-5.0	-	1.0-1	-	1.5-2	0.5-1	DNP	-	-	1.0-3	-	1.0-6	-	-
R. Lawrence	4-1-4.5	1.0-4	1.0-6	1.0-3	-	-	-	1.0-2	-	0.5-1	-	-	-	-
Neil Farrell	3-1-3.5	-	1.5-14	-	-	DNP	-	DNP	-	-	1.0-3	1.0-4	-	-
Glen Logan	3-1-3.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0-9	-	-	1.0-9	1.5-6	-	-
Breiden Fehoko	2-2-3.0	0.5-4	2.5-21	-	-	-	-	-	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	-	-
Ray Thornton	1-3-2.5	-	1.5-12	-	DNP	0.5-2	-	-	-	0.5-1	-	-	-	-
Ed Alexander	2-0-2.0	-	DNP	1.0-2	-	-	-	-	-	1.0-5	-	-	-	-
JaCoby Stevens	2-0-2.0	-	-	-	-	DNP	DNP	1.0-9	-	-	-	1.0-3	-	-
Patrick Queen	2-0-2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0-11	-	-	-	-
Kary Vincent	1-1-1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5-1	-	-	1.0-8	-	-	-
K. Chaisson	1-0-1.0	1.0-8	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-
Tyler Shelvin	1-0-1.0	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	-	1.0-5	-	-
Kristian Fulton	1-0-1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0-7	DNP	-	-
Justin Thomas	0-1-0.5	DNP	0.5-4	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-
M. Baskerville	0-1-0.5	DNP	-	-	-	-	0.5-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-
Andre Anthony	0-1-0.5	-	-	0.5-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# Game 1

**#8 MIAMI** ..... **17** September 2, 2018  
**#25 LSU** ..... **33** AT&T Stadium  
 Arlington, Texas  
 68,841

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Nick Brossette	22	136	11	125	2	50
C. Edwards-Helaire	8	24	0	24	0	7
Joe Burrow	4	16	2	14	0	11
Chris Curry	3	3	4	-1	0	

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	24	11	0	140	0	37	2

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	5	81	0	37
Dee Anderson	2	20	0	11
Ja'Marr Chase	1	22	0	11
Jonathan Giles	1	9	0	9
Lanard Fournette	1	5	0	5
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	3	0	3

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	3	140	46.7	51	1	0
Josh Growden	2	63	31.5	47	0	1

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	4	4	54	Made: 21, 21, 43

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jonathan Giles	1	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacob Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	45
John Battle	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	29
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	2	38	27	0	0	0

## MIAMI

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Deejay Dallas	8	38	0	38	0	9
Travis Homer	7	31	1	30	0	17
Trayone Gray	3	8	0	8	0	4
Malik Rosier	16	47	40	7	1	11

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Malik Rosier	35	15	2	259	1	50	4

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Jeff Thomas	5	132	0	50
Lawrence Cager	2	42	0	36
Darrell Langham	2	14	0	8
Mike Harley	2	13	0	8
Brian Hightower	1	32	1	32
Deejay Dallas	1	13	0	13
Ahmmon Richards	1	9	0	9
Travis Homer	1	4	0	4

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Feagles	5	182	36.4	54	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Bubba Baxa	2	1	38	

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jeff Thomas	0	0	0	2	50	27	0	0	0

## LSU Dominates Early, Storms Past No. 8 Miami, 33-17

No. 25-ranked LSU took a commanding 27-3 halftime lead and cruised to its second Top-10 victory under head coach **Ed Orgeron**, 33-17 over No. 8 Miami on Sunday night in AT&T Stadium. LSU (1-0), playing with 11 first-time starters, held the Hurricanes to 97 yards in the opening 30 minutes and led 33-3 entering the fourth quarter. Just before halftime, LSU sophomore linebacker **Jacob Philips** returned an interception 45 yards for a touchdown that put the Tigers in firm command of the contest. The Tigers, who committed a nation-best eight turnovers in 2017, continued to protect the football - and kept Miami's "Turnover Chain" in its case. Senior running back **Nick Brossette** earned his first 100-yard game including touchdown runs of 1 and 50 yards. The Baton Rouge native had 125 yards on 22 carries. Graduate transfer quarterback **Joe Burrow** led the Tigers to six scoring drives without committing a turnover. Burrow finished 11-of-24 passing for 140 yards, while rushing four times for 14 yards. Sophomore **Justin Jefferson** set career-bests with 81 yards on five catches. Another graduate transfer, senior **Cole Tracy**, made all four of his field goal attempts and tied a school record with a 54-yarder that skidded over the crossbar in the third quarter. Tracy also had makes from 43, 21 and 21 yards in his Division I debut. Miami outgained LSU, 342-296. LSU scored 10 points off two Miami interceptions and held the Canes to 83 net rushing yards on 34 attempts. The Tigers recorded four sacks of Miami quarterback **Malik Rosier**. Rosier led the Hurricanes with 259 passing yards but was pressured throughout the contest by the aggressive LSU defense.

### Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
UM	3	0	0	14	17
LSU	10	17	6	0	33

LSU	1Q	8:26	Tracy 43 yd field goal
UM	1Q	6:49	Baxa 38 yd field goal
LSU	1Q	0:35	Brossette 50 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	9:21	Brossette 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	4:56	Tracy 21 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	4:21	Phillips 45 yd interception return (Tracy kick)
LSU	3Q	7:32	Tracy 21 yd field goal
LSU	3Q	3:51	Tracy 54 yd field goal
UM	4Q	13:57	Rosier 3 yd run (Baxa kick)
LSU	4Q	8:12	Hightower 32 yd pass from Rosier (Baxa kick)

### Team Stats

	UM	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	18	17
Rushing	6	8
Passing	9	5
Penalty	3	4
NET YARDS RUSHING	83	156
Rushing Attempts	34	41
Average Per Rush	2.4	3.8
Rushing Touchdowns	1	2
Yards Gained Rushing	124	179
Yards Lost Rushing	41	23
NET YARDS PASSING	259	140
Completions-Attempts-Int	15-35-2	11-24-0
Average Per Attempt	7.4	5.8
Average Per Completion	17.3	12.7
Passing Touchdowns	1	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	342	296
Total offense plays	69	65
Average Gain Per Play	5.0	4.6
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	11-85	6-62
PUNTS-YARDS	5-182	5-203
Average Yards Per Punt	36.4	40.6
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-236	8-517
Average Yards Per Kickoff	59.0	64.6
Touchbacks	1	6
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	1-22-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	2-50-0	2-38-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-74-1
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 16	3 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	4-4
Touchdowns	1-2	1-4
Field goals	1-2	3-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-2	4-36
Points off turnovers	0	10

# Game 2

**Southeastern** 0  
**#11 LSU** 31  
 September 8, 2018  
 Tiger Stadium  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 96,883

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Nick Brossette	19	137	0	137	0	42
C. Edwards-Helaire	8	27	0	27	1	7
Joe Burrow	8	30	10	20	1	13

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	20	10	0	151	2	40	2

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Ja'Marr Chase	3	25	1	13
Stephen Sullivan	2	54	1	40
Foster Moreau	2	47	0	24
Nick Brossette	1	12	0	12
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	8	0	8
Justin Jefferson	1	5	0	5

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	6	266	44.3	59	4	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	1	1	50	

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jonathan Giles	1	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greedy Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

## SOUTHEASTERN

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Lorenzo Nunez	11	65	1	64	0	25
Darren Johnson	8	32	0	32	0	8
Devonte Williams	10	16	6	10	0	4
JoMari Becnel	1	5	0	5	0	5
Taron Jones	2	4	0	4	0	4
Chason Virgil	9	15	50	-35	0	11

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Chason Virgil	33	23	1	189	0	25	5
Lorenzo Nunez	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Juwan Petit-Frere	5	60	0	25
Darren Johnson	5	17	0	15
Bransen Schwebel	4	26	0	15
Nih-Jer Jackson	4	24	0	8
Marquis Williams	2	38	0	23
Devonte Williams	2	10	0	8
CJ Turner	1	14	0	14

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Ivy Wall	6	255	42.5	50	3	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Xavier Lewis	1	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0

## No. 11 LSU Posts Shutout in Home Opener, 31-0

The LSU defense pitched a shutout Saturday night in Tiger Stadium, 31-0, as the 11th-ranked Tigers forced three turnovers and held Southeastern Louisiana to 65 rushing yards. LSU was led by running back **Nick Brossette**, who had 137 of LSU's 184 net rushing yards on 19 carries. Quarterback **Joe Burrow** completed 10-of-20 passes for 151 yards with two touchdowns. Burrow also ran for a touchdown, as did running back **Clyde Edwards-Helaire**. LSU placekicker **Cole Tracy** continued his perfect start in 2018, as the senior transfer made his only attempt from 50 yards. Linebacker **Devin White** recorded his ninth double-digit tackles game with a team-high 11, while true freshman **Micah Baskerville** made his debut and added six tackles in relief of **Jacob Phillips**. Phillips was ejected for targeting late in the first half. Nose tackle **Breiden Fehoko** was dominant up front, collecting six tackles including 2.5 behind the line of scrimmage. **Neil Farrell Jr.** came off the edge to make six tackles including 1.5 sacks. LSU had 10 tackles for loss in the game. **Greedy Williams** picked up his first interception of the season and added three tackles. LSU grabbed a 7-0 lead with 7:15 remaining in the first quarter when quarterback Joe Burrow connected with freshman wide receiver **Ja'Marr Chase** on a nine-yard touchdown pass. The aerial was the first TD throw of Burrow's LSU career and the first scoring reception of Chase's collegiate career. After a three-and-out by the Southeastern offense, LSU drove 46 yards in seven plays with the march ending on Burrow's one-yard TD run, giving the Tigers a 14-0 lead at the 3:20 mark of the first quarter. LSU increased its advantage to 17-0 with 11:21 remaining in the first half when placekicker Cole Tracy nailed a 50-yard field goal, his second 50+ yard three-pointer of the season. Tracy became the first LSU kicker since Colt David in 2008 to make 50+ yard field goals in consecutive games. Burrow hit wide receiver **Stephen Sullivan** on a 40-yard Hail Mary touchdown pass on the final play of the first half to give LSU a 24-0 lead at intermission. The play culminated a 96-yard, seven-play march and marked the second career TD reception for Sullivan. SLU mounted a scoring threat early in the fourth quarter, advancing to the LSU 21-yard line, but cornerback Greedy Williams picked off a Chason Virgil pass at the Tigers' 6-yard line to stymie the drive. Taking over at their 49, the Lions took advantage of the short field and marched to the LSU 3-yard line. However, a bad pass from center on third-and-goal was recovered by LSU's **JaCoby Stevens** at the SLU 18 and returned to the LSU 18. The last of four-consecutive rushes by Edwards-Helaire resulted in a 7-yard touchdown and gave LSU a 31-0 lead with 2:03 to play.

## Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
SELU	0	0	0	0	0
LSU	14	10	0	7	31

LSU	1Q	7:15	Chase 9yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)
LSU	1Q	3:20	Burrow 1yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	11:21	Tracy 50 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	0:00	Sullivan 40 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kicks)
LSU	4Q	2:03	Edwards-Helaire 7 yd run (Tracy kick)

## Team Stats

	SLU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	18	15
Rushing	8	10
Passing	7	5
Penalty	3	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	65	184
Rushing Attempts	42	35
Average Per Rush	1.5	5.3
Rushing Touchdowns	0	2
Yards Gained Rushing	137	194
Yards Lost Rushing	72	10
NET YARDS PASSING	189	151
Completions-Attempts-Int	23-34-1	10-20-0
Average Per Attempt	5.6	7.6
Average Per Completion	8.2	15.1
Passing Touchdowns	0	2
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	254	335
Total offense plays	76	55
Average Gain Per Play	3.3	6.1
Fumbles: Number-Lost	2-2	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	9-45	7-84
PUNTS-YARDS	6-255	6-266
Average Yards Per Punt	42.5	44.3
KICKOFFS-YARDS	1-40	5-325
Average Yards Per Kickoff	40.0	65.0
Touchbacks	0	5
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-12-0	1-20-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-64-0
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 19	4 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	5 of 6	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-1	4-4
Touchdowns	0-1	3-4
Field goals	0-1	1-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-10	5-44
Points off turnovers	0	14

# Game 3

#7 Auburn ..... 21  
 #12 LSU ..... 22

September 15, 2018  
 Jordan-Hare Stadium  
 Auburn, Ala.  
 86,787

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Nick Brossette	19	73	4	69	0	11
Joe Burrow	10	29	7	22	0	8
C. Edwards-Helaire	10	24	3	21	1	9
Justin Jefferson	1	6	0	6	0	6
Chris Curry	1	2	0	2	0	2
Derrick Dillion	1	1	0	1	0	1

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	34	15	0	249	1	71	1
Zach V. Rosenberg	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	5	97	0	33
Dee Anderson	3	41	0	20
Stephen Sullivan	2	12	0	9
Jonathan Giles	2	10	0	6
Derrick Dillion	1	71	1	71
Nick Brossette	1	11	0	11
C. Edwards-Helaire	1	7	0	7

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Josh Growden	2	84	42.0	46	1	1
Zach Von Rosenberg	4	211	52.8	58	2	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	4	3	42	Made: 27,33

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jonathan Giles	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grant Delpit	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Greedy Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	20

## AUBURN

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
J. Whitlow	22	112	8	104	1	19
Shaun Shivers	7	27	2	25	1	13
Jarrett Stidham	5	13	8	5	0	8
Kam Martin	2	4	0	4	0	4
A.Schwartz	1	0	6	-6	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Jarett Stidham	28	16	2	198	1	33	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Darius Slayton	3	33	1	20
Ryan Davis	3	23	0	8
Chandler Cox	3	20	0	12
A. Schwartz	2	37	0	28
Seth Williams	2	35	0	19
Asa Martin	1	33	0	33
Jalen Harris	1	12	0	12
Eli Stove	1	5	0	5

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Arryn Siposs	5	235	47.0	55	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Anders Carlson	1	0	0	

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Ryan Davis	3	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. Whitlow	0	0	0	1	36	36	0	0	0

## Tracy's Walk-Off Caps Comeback Win at No. 7 Auburn

**Cole Tracy** made a 42-yard field goal as time expired, as the No. 12-ranked LSU football team defeated No. 7 Auburn, 22-21, on Saturday on The Plains. LSU (3-0, 1-0 SEC) knocked off its second top-10 opponent - No. 8 Miami and No. 7 Auburn - in the first three weeks of the 2018 season, each away from Tiger Stadium. The last team to beat two AP top-10 teams in the first three weeks of a season was Missouri in 1976. LSU quarterback **Joe Burrow**, a transfer from Ohio State, earned his first SEC victory in one of the most hostile environments, as the visiting Tigers won at Auburn for the first time since 2012. Burrow was 15-of-34 passing for 249 yards including a 71-yard touchdown pass to **Derrick Dillon** that pulled LSU within two, 21-19, with 8:18 to play. On the final drive of the game, he led the Tigers on a 14-play, 52-yard drive that used the final 5:38 of the clock and ended with Tracy's 42-yard field goal that split the uprights with the clock at 0:00. The walk-off field goal was LSU's first in regulation since at least 1941. Running back **Nick Brossette** led LSU with 69 rushing yards on 19 carries, while Burrow had 22 net yards on 10 carries including a sack. Wide receiver **Justin Jefferson** had a team-best 97 yards on five catches, while Dee Anderson added 41 yards on three grabs including a key first-down catch-and-stretch to keep LSU's final drive alive. Tracy made 3-of-4 field goals with makes from 33, 27 and the game-winner of 42 yards. The miss - his only in nine attempts in 2018 - was from 53 yards in the first quarter. Save 21-straight points by Auburn in a 10-minute segment of the game spanning the second and third quarters, LSU's defense controlled the game. Auburn was held scoreless in the first 24:54 and the final 25:38 of the game. Safety **Grant Delpit** led LSU with 10 tackles, while linebackers **Devin White** and **Jacob Phillips** each had eight. Both Delpit and **Greedy Williams** had interceptions. LSU outgained Auburn, 370-328, held the ball for 10 minutes longer than Auburn, converted 8-of-20 third downs and overcame a season-high nine penalties for 91 yards. Auburn also had nine penalties for 111 yards, including a key pass interference penalty that setup LSU's winning field goal. Quarterback Jarrett Stidham led the Auburn offense, completing 16-of-28 passes for 198 yards with a touchdown and two interceptions. Redshirt freshman Jarvarius Whitlow had 104 rushing yards on 22 carries with a 7-yard touchdown run, while back Shaun Shivers had 25 yards and a 7-yard score. Darius Slayton caught a 4-yard touchdown pass on third-and-goal to give Auburn a 21-10 lead with 10:38 left in the third quarter. A 20-yard catch by Anderson turned into a 35-yard gain when a face-mask penalty was called. Following a 7-yard run for a first down by Brossette, wide receiver **Jonathan Giles** drew a pass interference penalty that gave LSU first-and-goal at the 8. When three plays netted one yard, LSU settled for a 27-yard Tracy field goal and trailed 21-13 with 3:58 to play in the third quarter. On the first play of the drive, Burrow got perfect protection and found Dillon streaking across the middle of the field. Burrow lofted a pass just over the linebacker and into Dillon's hands in stride. Dillon sprinted untouched to the Auburn 10 before dodging a tackle and completing a 71-yard catch-and-run for a touchdown. LSU trailed 21-19 when its two-point pass attempt to Jefferson fell incomplete in the back of the endzone. With less than five minutes on the clock, the Tigers were able to get the ball to Auburn's 24-yard line. The final snap was a 42-yard field goal from Tracy, which ended the game 22-21.

## Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
AUB	0	14	7	0	21
LSU	7	3	3	9	22

LSU	1Q	9:59	C. Edwards-Helaire 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	8:37	Tracy 33 yd field goal
AUB	2Q	5:06	Whitlow 7 yd run (Carlson kick)
AUB	2Q	1:31	Shivers 7 yd run (Carlson kick)
AUB	3Q	10:38	Slayton 4 yd pass to Stidham (Carlson kick)
LSU	3Q	3:58	Tracy 27 yd field goal
LSU	4Q	8:18	Dillion 71 yd pass from Burrow (Burrow pass failed)
LSU	4Q	0:00	Tracy 42 yd field goal

## Team Stats

	AUB	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	19	21
Rushing	5	4
Passing	10	11
Penalty	4	6
NET YARDS RUSHING	130	121
Rushing Attempts	38	42
Average Per Rush	3.4	2.9
Rushing Touchdowns	2	1
Yards Gained Rushing	156	135
Yards Lost Rushing	26	14
NET YARDS PASSING	198	249
Completions-Attempts-Int	16-28-2	15-35-0
Average Per Attempt	7.1	7.1
Average Per Completion	12.4	16.6
Passing Touchdowns	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	328	370
Total offense plays	66	77
Average Gain Per Play	5.0	4.8
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	9-111	9-91
PUNTS-YARDS	5-235	6-295
Average Yards Per Punt	47.0	49.2
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-260	5-322
Average Yards Per Kickoff	65.0	64.4
Touchbacks	4	4
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	3-24-0	1-4-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-36-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-20-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 12	8 of 20
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	1-3
Touchdowns	3-4	1-3
Field goals	0-4	2-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-3	1-8
Points off turnovers	0	7

# Game 4

Louisiana Tech **21** September 22, 2018  
 #6 LSU **38** Tiger Stadium  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 102,321

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
C. Edwards-Helaire	20	136	0	136	2	28
Nick Brossette	23	87	9	78	3	17
Joe Burrow	4	15	13	2	0	11
Tory Carter	1	2	0	2	0	2

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	28	16	0	191	0	28	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Dee Anderson	5	80	0	28
Foster Moreau	4	33	0	12
Ja'Marr Chase	2	30	0	21
Stephen Sullivan	2	27	0	19
Justin Jefferson	2	12	0	9
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	9	0	9

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	4	199	49.8	58	2	1
Josh Growden	1	30	30.0	30	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	1	1	24	

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Ed Paris	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	2	41	26	0	0	0

## LOUISIANA TECH

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jaqwis Dancy	7	32	1	31	0	13
Kameron McKnight	4	26	0	26	0	17
Israel Tucker	9	25	3	22	0	6
J'Mar Smith	6	15	7	8	0	13

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
J'Mar Smith	50	27	1	330	3	42	2

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Adrian Hardy	10	181	2	42
Teddy Veal	4	39	0	15
Rhashid Bonnette	3	16	0	8
Jaqwis Dancy	2	21	0	12
Israel Tucker	2	20	0	15
Cee Jay Powell	2	12	0	7
Alfred Smith	2	7	0	4
Javonte Woodard	1	33	0	33
Bobby Holly	1	1	1	1

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Brady Farlow	2	78	39.0	40	2	0
Davan Dyer	3	100	33.3	35	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Bailey Hale	1	0	0	

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.

## Backs Combine for Five TDs in Victory Over Tech

LSU running backs **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** and **Nick Brossette** combined for 214 yards and five touchdowns, as the No. 6-ranked Tigers improved to 4-0 with a 38-21 victory over Louisiana Tech. After LSU jumped out to a 24-0 lead midway through the second quarter, Louisiana Tech (2-1) gave LSU all it could handle. The Bulldogs scored 21 unanswered points including a 42-yard touchdown pass from J'Mar Smith to Adrian Hardy with 12:57 to play. However, LSU responded with two touchdowns in a six-minute span, which sandwiched a defensive stop and turnover on downs in Bulldogs territory. Sophomore Edwards-Helaire had career-bests of 20 carries, 136 yards and two touchdowns, while Brossette tallied 78 yards on 20 carries and scored on runs of 1, 1 and 2 yards. LSU quarterback **Joe Burrow** completed 16-of-28 passes for 191 yards, as the Tigers amassed 409 yards of total offense. Burrow's 21-yard pass to freshman wide receiver **Ja'Marr Chase** setup Brossette's first touchdowns. Cornerback **Kristian Fulton** forced a fumble and linebacker **Devin White** returned it to the Louisiana Tech 3, leading to Brossette's second score on the first play of the second quarter. Following a **Cole Tracy** 24-yard field goal, LSU defensive back **Ed Paris** intercepted a pass broken up by White at the Bulldogs 28. On the next play, Edwards-Helaire scored to give LSU a 24-0 lead. Linebacker **Jacob Phillips** had a team-high 13 tackles, while White added 11 including 2.5 behind the line of scrimmage and three pass breakups. Safety **Todd Harris Jr.**, who started in place of **John Battle**, had nine tackles. Louisiana Tech quarterback J'Mar Smith finished 27-of-50 passing for 330 yards with three touchdowns and one interception. His top target was Adrian Hardy, who had 10 catches for 181 yards with touchdowns of 20 and 42 yards.

## Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
LA TECH	0	7	7	7	21
LSU	7	17	0	14	38

LSU	1Q	9:20	Brossette 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	14:57	Brossette 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	9:17	Tracy 24 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	8:22	Edwards-Helaire 28 yd run (Tracy kick)
LA TECH	2Q	4:23	Hardy 24 yd pass from Smith (Hale kick)
LA TECH	3Q	9:10	Holly 1 yd pass from Smith (Hale kick)
LA TECH	4Q	12:57	Hardy 42 yd pass from Smith (Hale kick)
LSU	4Q	8:06	Brossette 2 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	4Q	2:23	Edwards-Helaire 1 yd run (Tracy kick)

## Team Stats

	LA TECH	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	21	25
Rushing	5	16
Passing	14	8
Penalty	2	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	87	218
Rushing Attempts	26	48
Average Per Rush	3.3	4.5
Rushing Touchdowns	0	5
Yards Gained Rushing	98	240
Yards Lost Rushing	11	22
NET YARDS PASSING	330	191
Completions-Attempts-Int	27-50-1	16-28-0
Average Per Attempt	6.6	6.8
Average Per Completion	12.2	11.9
Passing Touchdowns	3	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	417	409
Total offense plays	76	76
Average Gain Per Play	5.5	5.4
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-48	4-45
PUNTS-YARDS	5-178	5-229
Average Yards Per Punt	35.6	45.8
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-219	7-455
Average Yards Per Kickoff	54.8	65.0
Touchbacks	1	7
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-41-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-29-0
Third-Down Conversions	9 of 18	9 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	5-5
Touchdowns	2-2	4-5
Field goals	0-2	1-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-13	2-7
Points off turnovers	0	14

# Game 5

Ole Miss ..... 16  
 #5 LSU ..... 45

September 29, 2018  
 Tiger Stadium  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 100,224

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Joe Burrow	9	98	2	96	1	35
Nick Brossette	20	80	8	72	1	14
C. Edwards-Helaire	11	68	1	67	1	17
Justin Jefferson	1	19	0	19	0	19
Lanard Fournette	3	13	0	13	0	7
Stephen Sullivan	1	11	0	11	0	11
Tory Carter	1	2	0	2	0	2
Chris Curry	3	4	2	2	0	3

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	25	18	0	292	3	65	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	5	99	2	65
Stephen Sullivan	5	50	0	19
Racey McMath	2	42	0	23
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	52	0	52
Ja'Marr Chase	1	21	1	21
Lanard Fournette	1	12	0	12
Foster Moreau	1	9	0	9
Nick Brossette	1	6	0	6
Jonathan Giles	1	1	0	1

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	1	44	44.0	44	0	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	2	1	26	

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Grant Delpit	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jontre Kirklin	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	2	51	32	0	0	0

## OLE MISS

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Scottie Phillips	16	98	2	96	1	24
Jordan Ta'amu	8	32	7	25	0	11
Isaiah Woullard	6	25	3	22	0	12
Armani Linton	1	7	0	7	0	7

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Jordan Ta'amu	38	19	1	178	0	35	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
A.J. Brown	9	72	0	35
D.K. Metcalf	3	37	0	22
DaMarkus Lodge	3	23	0	10
Elijah Moore	2	18	0	16
Braylon Sanders	1	19	0	19
Dawson Knox	1	9	0	9

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Mac Brown	6	287	47.8	63	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Luke Logan	3	3	40	Made: 17, 30

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Elijah Moore	1	3	3	1	20	20	0	0	0

## No. 5 Football Balanced in Ole Miss Blow-out, 45-16

Fifth-ranked LSU rolled up 573 yards of total offense - 292 through the air and 281 on the ground - in a 45-16 victory over Ole Miss on a rainy Saturday night in Tiger Stadium. LSU (5-0, 2-0 SEC) was led by quarterback **Joe Burrow**, who was 18-of-25 passing with three touchdowns while running for a team-best 96 yards and a touchdown. Burrow connected with nine different receivers including wide receiver **Justin Jefferson** who had a team-high five catches for 99 yards with touchdowns of 65 and 5 yards. **Stephen Sullivan** added five catches for 50 yards while **Racey McMath** had his first two career catches for 42 yards. Along with Burrow's 96 net yards rushing, running back **Nick Brossette** had 72 net yards with a 4-yard touchdown run late in the first quarter that put the Tiger ahead, 14-3. **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** added 67 net yards on 11 carries with a 3-yard touchdown run midway through the second quarter. LSU ran 50 times for 281 yards, converted 7-of-12 third downs and overcame two turnovers. The Tigers had 33 first downs - LSU's most since 1978 - and held the ball for 35:17. Though the Tigers' offensive line got a boot with the return of tackle **Adrian Magee**, LSU started its fifth different combination in as many games. Sophomore **Donavaughn Campbell** earned his first start at left guard in place of an injured **Garrett Brumfield**. Defensively, LSU held the Rebels in check throughout the contest, beginning with a diving interception by safety **Grant Delpit** on Ole Miss' second play from scrimmage. Cornerback **Greedy Williams** led the Tigers with 10 tackles, while Delpit had five including 2.5 behind the line of scrimmage. Linebackers **Devin White** and **Jacob Phillips** collected six tackles each. Saturday's 8:15 p.m. CT kickoff led to the latest ending time for an LSU home game officially recorded (since 1979). Ole Miss (3-2, 0-2 SEC) committed 17 penalties for 167 yards, the highest by an LSU opponent on record (since 1937). Rebels quarterback Jordan Ta'amu was 19-of-38 passing for 178 yards. Ole Miss running back Scottie Phillips ran 16 times for 96 net yards with a 1-yard touchdown run late in the third quarter.

## Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
<b>OLE MISS</b>	3	3	7	3	16
<b>LSU</b>	14	14	7	10	45

OM	1Q	9:06	Logan 30 yd field goal
LSU	1Q	5:59	Chase 21 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)
LSU	1Q	0:57	Brossette 4 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	8:59	Edwards-Helaire 3 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	7:41	Jefferson 65 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)
OM	2Q	0:02	Logan 17 yd field goal
OM	3Q	3:45	Phillips 1 yd run (Logan kick)
LSU	3Q	1:48	Jefferson 5 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)
OM	4Q	13:10	Logan 40 yd field goal
LSU	4Q	8:45	Tracy 26 yd field goal
LSU	4Q	2:56	Burrow 35 yd run (Tracy kick)

## Team Stats

	OM	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	18	33
Rushing	9	16
Passing	8	10
Penalty	1	7
NET YARDS RUSHING	150	281
Rushing Attempts	31	50
Average Per Rush	4.8	5.6
Rushing Touchdowns	1	3
Yards Gained Rushing	162	295
Yards Lost Rushing	12	14
NET YARDS PASSING	178	292
Completions-Attempts-Int	19-38-1	18-25-0
Average Per Attempt	4.7	11.7
Average Per Completion	9.4	16.2
Passing Touchdowns	0	3
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	328	573
Total offense plays	69	75
Average Gain Per Play	4.8	7.6
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	2-2
Penalties: Number-Yards	17-167	5-40
PUNTS-YARDS	6-287	1-44
Average Yards Per Punt	47.8	44.0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-299	8-505
Average Yards Per Kickoff	59.8	63.1
Touchbacks	0	0
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-3-0	1-5-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-20-0	2-51-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 15	7 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	4-6
Touchdowns	1-3	3-6
Field goals	2-3	1-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-2	1-5
Points off turnovers	3	0

# Game 6

#22 Florida  
#5 LSU

27 October 6, 2018  
19 Ben Hill-Griffin Stadium  
Gainesville, Fla.  
90283

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	
Nick Brossette	15	102	7	95	2	47	
C. Edwards-Helaire	13	56	1	55	0	16	
Joe Burrow	10	50	28	22	0	21	
Stephen Sullivan	1	9	0	9	0	9	
Derrick Dillon	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Chris Curry	1	0	1	-1	0	0	
PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	34	19	2	191	0	38	5

## RECEIVING

No.	Yds.	TD	Long	
Derrick Dillon	4	42	0	23
Justin Jefferson	3	50	0	38
Jonathan Giles	3	12	0	7
Nick Brossette	2	28	0	15
Stephen Sullivan	2	24	0	13
Dee Anderson	2	13	0	7
Foster Moreau	1	14	0	14
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	9	0	9
C. Edwards-Helaire	1	-1	0	0

## PUNTING

No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB	
Zach Von Rosenberg	5	229	45.8	61	2	0
Josh Growden	3	115	38.3	41	2	0

## FIELD GOALS

Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	2	2	42 Made: 33

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jonathan Giles	4	41	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	1	10	10	0	0	0
Grant Delpit	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jontre Kirklín	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

## FLORIDA

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	
Lamical Perine	17	85	0	85	2	23	
Jordan Scarlett	14	66	1	65	0	11	
Feleipe Franks	6	42	0	42	0	13	
Kadarius Toney	4	25	0	25	0	9	
PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Feleipe Franks	27	12	1	161	1	49	0
Lucas Krull	1	1	0	15	0	15	0

## RECEIVING

No.	Yds.	TD	Long	
Van Jefferson	4	44	0	26
Josh Hammond	3	85	0	49
Moral Stephens	2	11	1	8
Feleipe Franks	1	15	0	15
C'yontai Lewis	1	9	0	9
Lamical Perine	1	7	0	7
Trevon Grimes	1	5	0	5

## PUNTING

No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB	
Tommy Townsend	9	432	48.0	70	3	1

## FIELD GOALS

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Donovan Stiner	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Freddie Swain	3	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brad Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	25

## No. 5 Football Suffers First Loss, 27-19

In a back-and-forth game in The Swamp, No. 22 Florida scored with eight minutes remaining and held off the fifth-ranked Tigers, 27-19, on Saturday. LSU (5-1, 2-1 SEC) suffered its first defeat of the 2018 season while facing three ranked teams away from Tiger Stadium in its first six games. Florida improved to 5-1 overall and 4-1 in SEC play. With 11:14 remaining, LSU took a 19-15 lead after running back **Nick Brossette's** second touchdown of the game. However, the Tigers two-point attempt was batted away and Florida answered with a nine-play, 75-yard drive to take earn a 20-19 lead. Florida earned the final margin with 1:45 to play when **Joe Burrow** threw his first interception in 160 pass attempts as a Tiger. Florida's Brad Stewart Jr. returned it 25 yards for a touchdown. Brossette netting 95 rushing yards on 15 carries, while **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** added 55 yards on 13 carries. Burrow was 19-of-34 passing for 191 yards. He was sacked five times for minus-30 yards, but finished with 22 net rushing yards. **Derrick Dillon** had a team-high four catches for 42 yards, while **Justin Jefferson** added three catches for 50 yards. In a statistically-even contest, Florida outgained LSU, 391-371. LSU had three turnovers while Florida had one.

## Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
LSU	7	3	3	6	19
FLORIDA	0	14	0	13	27

LSU	1Q	11:43	Brossette 4 yd run (Tracy kick)
UF	2Q	12:30	Perine 1 yd run (McPherson kick)
LSU	2Q	3:10	Tracy 33 yd field goal
UF	2Q	1:09	Stephens 3 yd pass from Franks (McPherson kick)
LSU	3Q	4:16	Tracy 42 yd field goal
LSU	4Q	11:14	Brossette 1 yd run (Burrow pass failed)
UF	4Q	8:48	Perine 2 yd run (Franks pass failed)
UF	4Q	1:45	Stewart 25 yd interception return (McPherson kick)

## Team Stats

	LSU	UF
FIRST DOWNS	20	19
Rushing	9	11
Passing	8	6
Penalty	3	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	180	215
Rushing Attempts	41	43
Average Per Rush	4.4	5.0
Rushing Touchdowns	2	2
Yards Gained Rushing	217	218
Yards Lost Rushing	37	3
NET YARDS PASSING	191	176
Completions-Attempts-Int	19-34-2	13-28-1
Average Per Attempt	5.6	6.3
Average Per Completion	10.1	13.5
Passing Touchdowns	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	371	391
Total offense plays	75	71
Average Gain Per Play	4.9	5.5
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	8-75	11-116
PUNTS-YARDS	8-344	9-432
Average Yards Per Punt	43.0	48.0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-305	5-338
Average Yards Per Kickoff	61.0	67.6
Touchbacks	4	4
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	5-42-0	3--2-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-10-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	2-25-1
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 17	4 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	3-4
Touchdowns	2-3	3-4
Field goals	1-3	0-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	5-30
Points off turnovers	0	7



# Game 7

#2 GEORGIA 16  
#13 LSU 36

October 13, 2018  
Tiger Stadium  
Baton Rouge, La.  
102321

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
C. Edwards-Helaire	19	146	1	145	0	47
Joe Burrow	13	89	23	66	2	59
Nick Brossette	16	66	2	64	1	12
Jontre Kirklín	1	2	0	2	0	2

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	30	15	0	200	0	50	3

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	6	108	0	50
Terrace Marshall Jr.	2	43	0	37
Ja'Marr Chase	2	7	0	5
Foster Moreau	1	12	0	12
Tory Carter	1	10	0	10
Derrick Dillon	1	9	0	9
Stephen Sullivan	1	6	0	6
Jontre Kirklín	1	5	0	5

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	3	124	41.3	48	0	0
Josh Growden	1	40	40.0	40	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	5	5	39	Made: 24, 30, 33, 36

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
John Battle	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	1	7	7	0	0	0
Kristian Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

## GEORGIA

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
D'Andre Swift	12	72	0	72	0	18
Elijah Holyfield	7	56	0	56	1	17
Brian Herrien	2	4	1	30	4	1.5
Justin Fields	1	3	0	3	0	3
Mecole Hardman	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rodrigo Blankenship	1	0	2	-2	0	0
Jake Fromm	6	4	23	-19	0	2

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Jake Fromm	34	16	2	209	1	35	3

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Riley Ridley	3	75	1	35
Isaac Nauta	3	47	0	23
Jeremiah Holloman	3	26	0	9
Mecole Hardman	2	23	0	15
D'Andre Swift	2	21	0	13
Terry Godwin	1	9	0	9
Elijah Holyfield	1	7	0	7
Brian Herrien	1	1	0	1

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Jake Camarda	6	213	35.5	44	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Rodrigo Blankenship	1	1	40	

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Mecole Hardman	1	27	27	1	14	14	0	0	0

## LSU Runs Over No. 2 Georgia in Overflow Tiger Stadium

Georgia walked into a raucous cage Tiger fans call Death Valley on Saturday afternoon wearing its SEC title belt, undefeated and ranked second in the nation. The 2017 national runners-up left with their first loss, an emphatic 36-16 beat down by an inspired 13th-ranked LSU football team. In front of a sold-out Tiger Stadium which overflowed onto the field following the final whistle, LSU (6-1, 3-1 SEC) recorded its third AP Top-2 victory in stadium history - 1997 versus No. 1 Florida and 1961 versus No. 2 Ole Miss. After suffering its first loss on the road to then-No. 22 Florida last Saturday, LSU whipped Georgia to the tune of 475 yards - 275 on the ground and 200 through the air. The Tigers were plus-four in turnover margin, converted 4-of-4 fourth downs (for the first time since 2007 game vs. Florida) and possessed the ball for nearly 34 minutes. LSU quarterback **Joe Burrow** finished 15-of-30 passing and added 66 rushing yards on 13 attempts, including a 59-yarder to the Georgia 4 when the Tigers were attempting to run out the clock on the statement victory. Sophomore running back **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** had 145 rushing yards on 19 carries, while senior **Nick Brossette** had 64 yards on 16 carries including a 4-yard touchdown run that capped off Burrow's long scamper. Wide receiver **Justin Jefferson** had a career-high 108 receiving yards on six catches. Senior placekicker **Cole Tracy** scored half of LSU's 36 points, making all five of his field goals (33, 36, 39, 24, 30) and all three PAT's. His 18 kicking points are an LSU record (since 1949). LSU's defense stepped up with its most complete performance of the season, holding a powerful Georgia offense to 322 yards including 113 on the ground and 209 through the air. Linebacker **Devin White** had a game-high 13 tackles, safety **John Battle** added eight, and **Kary Vincent Jr.**, **Grant Delpit** and **Michael Divinity Jr.** each had seven. Georgia managed only 36 rushing yards in the second half, as LSU built a 16-0 halftime advantage and forced Bulldogs quarterback Jake Fromm into passing situations. Fromm finished 16-of-34 passing for 209 yards with a 27-yard touchdown pass to Riley Ridley in the fourth quarter and two interceptions. Bulldogs running back D'Andre Swift had 72 rushing yards while Elijah Holyfield added 56 on seven carries including a 10-yard touchdown run in the third quarter that pulled Georgia within 10, 19-9. LSU's special teams also came through in a big way, forcing a fumble on a sniffed-out fake field goal in the first quarter and another recovered on a kickoff by Tigers freshman placekicker **Avery Atkins** at the Georgia 14.

### Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
LSU	3	13	3	17	36
UGA	0	0	9	7	16

LSU	1Q	9:32	Tracy 33 yd kick
LSU	2Q	13:34	Burrow 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	11:22	Tracy 36 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	5:09	Tracy 39 yd field goal
UGA	3Q	9:03	Blankenship 40 yd field goal
LSU	3Q	3:00	Tracy 24 yd field goal
UGA	3Q	0:07	Holyfield 10 yd run (Swift rush failed)
LSU	4Q	9:31	Burrow 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	4Q	7:20	Tracy 30 yd field goal
UGA	4Q	6:00	Ridley 27 yd pass from Fromm (Blankenship kick)
LSU	4Q	4:14	Brossette 4 yd run (Tracy kick)

### Team Stats

	UGA	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	18	20
Rushing	7	10
Passing	10	9
Penalty	1	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	113	275
Rushing Attempts	30	51
Average Per Rush	3.8	5.4
Rushing Touchdowns	1	3
Yards Gained Rushing	139	303
Yards Lost Rushing	26	28
NET YARDS PASSING	209	200
Completions-Attempts-Int	16-34-2	15-30-0
Average Per Attempt	6.1	6.7
Average Per Completion	13.1	13.3
Passing Touchdowns	1	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	322	475
Total offense plays	64	81
Average Gain Per Play	5.0	5.9
Fumbles: Number-Lost	2-2	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	4-20	2-19
PUNTS-YARDS	6-213	4-164
Average Yards Per Punt	35.5	41.0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-244	9-585
Average Yards Per Kickoff	61.0	65.0
Touchbacks	3	8
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-27-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-14-0	1-7-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	2-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 14	6 of 19
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	4 of 4
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	8-8
Touchdowns	1-3	3-8
Field goals	1-3	5-8
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-23	3-21
Points off turnovers	0	13

# Game 8

**#22 MISSISSIPPI STATE 3**  
**#5 LSU 19**

October 22, 2018  
 Tiger Stadium  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 70803

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Nick Brossette	17	60	3	57	1	12
C. Edwards-Helaire	16	49	3	46	0	11
Joe Burrow	9	21	13	8	0	8
Derrick Dillon	1	0	0	0	0	0

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	28	16	1	129	0	20	2

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Dee Anderson	3	29	0	11
Justin Jefferson	3	18	0	9
C. Edwards-Helaire	2	22	0	20
Ja'Marr Chase	2	20	0	11
Derrick Dillon	2	18	0	19
Nick Brossette	2	7	0	6
Stephen Sullivan	1	11	0	11
Foster Moreau	1	4	0	4

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	7	306	43.7	51	3	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	4	4	40	Made: 25, 29, 38

ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Grant Delpit	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
John Battle	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Michael Divinity Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	31

## MISSISSIPPI STATE

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Nick Fitzgerald	23	140	9	131	0	40
Kylin Hill	8	42	0	42	0	18
Aeris Williams	6	28	0	28	0	9

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Nick Fitzgerald	24	8	4	59	0	15	1

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Kylin Hill	2	10	0	8
Dedrick Thomas	1	15	0	15
Nick Gibson	1	12	0	12
Osirus Mitchell	1	9	0	9
Farrod Green	1	5	0	5
Stephen Guidry	1	4	0	4
Justin Johnson	1	4	0	4

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Tucker Day	5	173	34.6	42	0	0
K. Schexnayder	2	70	35.0	42	0	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Jace Christmann	1	1	19	

RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Dedrick Thomas	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cam Dantzler	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1

## LSU Defense Shines in 19-3 Win Over No. 22 MSU

No. 5 LSU contained 22nd-ranked Mississippi State, relied on its stellar defense and the right foot of placekicker **Cole Tracy** to earn a 19-3 victory on a wet Saturday night in Tiger Stadium. LSU (7-1, 4-1 SEC) built a 10-3 halftime lead before pitching a second-half shutout of Mississippi State (4-3, 1-3 SEC). Overshadowing the Tigers' fourth victory over ranked opponents in 2018 was a fourth-quarter targeting call on junior linebacker **Devin White** following a hit on Bulldogs' quarterback Nick Fitzgerald. White's penalty was confirmed by video review, he was ejected from the game and will miss the first half of the Tigers' next contest against No. 1 Alabama. White, safety **Grant Delpit** and linebacker **Jacob Phillips** each had 10 tackles against Fitzgerald and the run-heavy Bulldogs. Delpit had two of LSU's four interceptions along with a the Tigers' only sack. LSU running back **Nick Brossette** eclipsed 1,000 career yards and finished with 57 on 17 carries and the game's only touchdown. Quarterback **Joe Burrow** was 16-of-28 passing for 129 yards with an interception. Eight different receivers had catches for the Tigers, and **Dee Anderson** led the way with three receptions for 29 yards. Placekicker Tracy continued to move up the LSU record book, becoming the first Tiger to kick nine field goals in a two-game span. Tracy made all four of his attempts - 25, 38, 29 and 40 yards - and now had 21 field goals in 2018. Fitzgerald finished with 131 rushing yards, but only had 79 on 20 carries after ripping off 53 on consecutive runs on the Bulldogs' second drive of the game. He was 8-of-24 passing for 59 yards, 40 of which came on his final drive of the night. Running back Kylin Hill added 42 yards for the Bulldogs. LSU wore a unique uniform for the contest, a tribute to the 1918 "Silent Season" which was canceled due to World War I.

### Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
LSU	7	3	6	3	19
MSU	3	0	0	0	3

LSU	1Q	12:37	Brossette 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
MSU	1Q	8:43	Jace Christmann 19 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	0:00	Tracy 25 yd field goal
LSU	3Q	10:44	Tracy 38 yd field goal
LSU	3Q	2:54	Tracy 29 yd field goal
LSU	4Q	10:42	Tracy 40 yd field goal

### Team Stats

	MSU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	15	17
Rushing	9	9
Passing	3	6
Penalty	3	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	201	110
Rushing Attempts	37	44
Average Per Rush	5.4	2.5
Rushing Touchdowns	0	1
Yards Gained Rushing	210	130
Yards Lost Rushing	9	20
NET YARDS PASSING	59	129
Completions-Attempts-Int	8-24-4	16-28-1
Average Per Attempt	2.5	4.6
Average Per Completion	7.4	8.1
Passing Touchdowns	0	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	260	239
Total offense plays	61	72
Average Gain Per Play	4.3	3.3
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	5-45	5-53
PUNTS-YARDS	7-243	7-306
Average Yards Per Punt	34.7	43.7
KICKOFFS-YARDS	2-105	5-325
Average Yards Per Kickoff	52.5	65.0
Touchbacks	1	5
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-4-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-1-0	4-32-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	2 of 14	7 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	4-5
Touchdowns	0-2	1-5
Field goals	1-2	3-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-1	4-4
Points off turnovers	0	7

# Game 9

**#1 ALABAMA** 29  
**#4 LSU** 0  
 November 3, 2018  
 Tiger Stadium  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 102321

**LSU RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
C. Edwards-Helaire	6	15	1	14	0	6
Nick Brossette	7	8	3	5	0	3
Joe Burrow	12	23	30	-7	0	11

**LSU PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	35	18	1	184	0	30	5

**LSU RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	6	81	0	23
Derrick Dillon	3	9	0	8
Nick Brossette	3	5	0	6
C. Edwards-Helaire	2	38	0	30
Dee Anderson	2	32	0	23
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	12	0	12
Foster Moreau	1	7	0	7

**LSU PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	6	287	47.8	53	1	0
Josh Growden	3	101	33.7	42	2	1

**LSU FIELD GOALS**

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	1	0	0	Missed: 33

**LSU ALL RETURNS**

	Punts		Kickoffs		Interceptions				
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Nick Brossette	0	0	0	1	28	28	0	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	2	71	57	0	0	0
Todd Harris Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

**ALABAMA RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Damien Harris	19	114	7	107	1	21
Najee Harris	6	83	0	83	0	29
Tua Tagovailoa	3	54	5	49	1	44
Brian Robinson Jr.	4	28	1	27	0	16
Josh Jacobs	4	17	0	17	0	7

**ALABAMA PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Tua Tagovailoa	42	25	1	295	2	30	1

**ALABAMA RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Jerry Jeudy	8	103	0	30
Irv Smith Jr.	4	64	1	25
Henry Ruggs III	4	55	1	15
Jaylen Waddle	4	44	0	28
Damien Harris	3	6	0	5
Josh Jacobs	2	23	0	17

**ALABAMA PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Mike Bernier	4	131	32.8	36	2	1

**ALABAMA FIELD GOALS**

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Joseph Bulovas	1	1	23	

**ALABAMA RETURNS**

	Punts		Kickoffs		Interceptions				
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jaylen Waddle	1	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mack Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

## No. 1 Tide Hands Football First Home Loss

Top-ranked Alabama clinched the Southeastern Conference Western Division, defeating third-ranked LSU on a deafening Saturday Night in Tiger Stadium, 29-0. The Tide (9-0, 6-0 SEC) handled the raucous environment and a capacity crowd to hand LSU its second loss of the season. Playing the first half without junior linebacker Devin White, LSU fell behind 16-0 at the break. The Tide added to its lead with touchdowns in the third and fourth quarters. LSU's offense struggled to maintain drives, managing 196 yards of total offense against Alabama's 576. Quarterback **Joe Burrow** finished 18-of-35 passing for 184 yards with an interception in the Alabama end zone. He was sacked five times. His top target was **Justin Jefferson**, who had six catches for 81 yards. Running back **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** added 38 receiving yards on two catches. Alabama quarterback Tua Tagovailoa completed 25-of-42 passes for 295 yards with two touchdowns and his first interception of the season. He had three rushes for 49 yards including a 44-yard touchdown run. Alabama running back Damien Harris rushed 19 times for 107 yards with a touchdown, while Najee Harris added 83 yards on six carries. For the first time this season, Alabama did not score a touchdown on its opening offensive possession. The Tide drove to the LSU 14 before the Tigers' defense pushed Alabama back to the 34-yard line on the next three plays, forcing a punt. Alabama, however, moved 78 yards in five plays on its next possession to take a 6-0 lead. Quarterback Tua Tagovailoa connected with wide receiver Henry Ruggs on a 15-yard scoring pass, but the PAT attempt by placekicker Joseph Bulovas was missed. The Tide increased the lead to 9-0 at the 6:59 mark of the second quarter when Bulovas hit a 23-yard field goal, capping a 15-play, 75-yard march. Tagovailoa was intercepted for the first time this season with 3:27 left in the first half when safety **Todd Harris** picked off a pass intended for wide receiver Jerry Jeudy at the LSU five-yard line. LSU, which entered the game with a nation's-best 14 interceptions, has recorded a pick in 11 straight games dating back to last season. Tagovailoa fired a 25-yard TD pass to tight end Irv Smith to culminate a two-play, 54-yard drive with 1:15 remaining in the first half, giving the Tide a 16-0 advantage. Alabama extended the margin 22-0 at the 5:14 mark of the third quarter when Tagovailoa dashed 44 yards for a touchdown, completing a seven-play, 72-yard drive. LSU lineman **Austin Deculus** blocked Bulovas' extra-point attempt after the TD run. Edwards-Helaire returned the ensuing Alabama kickoff 57 yards to the Crimson Tide 40, but the Tigers could not record a first down and were forced to punt. The Tigers drove deep into Alabama territory early in the fourth quarter, but placekicker **Cole Tracy** missed a 33-yard field goal with 10:45 remaining in the contest. It was just the third miss of the season for Tracy and his first miss from less than 53 yards. After the missed field goal, Alabama increased its lead to 29-0 when the Tide moved 80 yards on eight plays, finishing the drive with a two-yard TD burst by running back Damien Harris.

### Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
LSU	0	0	0	0	0
UA	6	10	6	7	29

UA 1Q 4:58 Ruggs 15 yd pass from Tagovailoa (Bulovas kick failed)  
 UA 2Q 6:59 Bulovas 23 yd field goal  
 UA 2Q 1:15 Smith Jr. 25 yd pass from Tagovailoa (Bulovas kick)  
 UA 3Q 5:14 Tagovailoa 44 yd run (Bulovas kick blocked)  
 UA 4Q 5:42 Harris 1 yd run (Bulovas kick)

### Team Stats

	UA	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	29	13
Rushing	14	3
Passing	15	8
Penalty	0	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	281	12
Rushing Attempts	37	25
Average Per Rush	7.6	0.5
Rushing Touchdowns	2	0
Yards Gained Rushing	296	46
Yards Lost Rushing	15	34
NET YARDS PASSING	295	184
Completions-Attempts-Int	25-42-1	18-35-1
Average Per Attempt	7.0	5.3
Average Per Completion	11.8	10.2
Passing Touchdowns	2	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	576	196
Total offense plays	79	60
Average Gain Per Play	7.3	3.3
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-60	3-15
PUNTS-YARDS	4-131	9-388
Average Yards Per Punt	32.8	43.1
KICKOFFS-YARDS	6-357	1-65
Average Yards Per Kickoff	59.5	65.0
Touchbacks	1	1
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1--3-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	3-99-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 14	5 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	0-2
Touchdowns	2-4	0-2
Field goals	1-4	0-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	5-29	1-5
Points off turnovers	0	0

# Game 10

**ARKANSAS** 17 November 10, 2018  
**#9 LSU** 24 DWRRS  
 Fayetteville, Ark.  
 64135

**LSU**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Nick Brossette	23	94	4	90	1	16
C. Edwards-Helaire	17	57	1	56	1	13
Joe Burrow	7	36	21	15	0	16
Justin Jefferson	1	3	0	3	0	3

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	21	15	0	195	1	40	3

**RECEIVING**

No.	Yds.	TD	Long	
Justin Jefferson	6	117	1	40
Derrick Dillon	2	25	0	14
Ja'Marr Chase	2	19	0	13
C. Edwards-Helaire	2	5	0	9
Dee Anderson	1	26	0	26
Tory Carter	1	6	0	6
Nick Brossette	1	-3	0	0

**PUNTING**

No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	5	216	43.2	48	0
Josh Growden	2	66	33.0	35	2

**FIELD GOALS**

Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	1	1	40

	Punts		Kickoffs		Interceptions				
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	1	25	25	0	0	0
Kary Vincent Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jonathan Giles	1	-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**ARKANSAS**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Rakeem Boyd	10	37	7	30	0	11
Ty Storey	8	18	25	-7	0	7
Deon Stewart	1	0	7	-7	0	0

**PASSING**

Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Ty Storey	38	19	1	200	2	32
Cole Kelley	1	0	0	0	0	0

**RECEIVING**

No.	Yds.	TD	Long	
C. O'Grady	6	75	2	32
Rakeem Boyd	4	3	0	3
Jared Cornelius	2	46	0	27
L. Pettway	2	33	0	31
Deon Stewart	2	11	0	9
Grayson Gunter	1	23	0	23
Mike Woods	1	14	0	14
Jordan Jones	1	-5	0	0

**PUNTING**

No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Reid Bauer	7	289	41.3	46	2
M. Phillips	1	24	24.0	24	0

**FIELD GOALS**

Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Connor Limpert	1	1	24

	Punts		Kickoffs		Interceptions				
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Deon Stewart	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0

## LSU Brings 'The Boot' Back to Louisiana

LSU built a 24-3 lead through three quarters and held off Arkansas in the closing minutes to keep "The Golden Boot" in Baton Rouge, 24-17, on a chilly Saturday night at Reynolds Razorback Stadium. LSU (8-2, 5-2 SEC) won its eighth game for the 19th-straight season. Arkansas, which scored its two touchdowns in the fourth quarter to make the game interesting, fell to 2-8 overall and 0-6 in SEC play. Despite several starters who weren't able to play or left the game with injuries, the Tigers dominated play for the better part of three quarters. Arkansas gained 125 of its 216 yards in the fourth quarter. Quarterback **Joe Burrow** completed 15-of-21 passes for 195 with a 40-yard touchdown to **Justin Jefferson**, who had a career effort with six grabs and 117 yards. Running back **Nick Brossette** (23 rushes, 90 yards) and **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** (17 rushes, 56 yards) scored touchdowns of 12 and 13 yards, respectively. LSU out-rushed Arkansas, 164-16. LSU held the ball for 35:47 and had a 359-216 advantage in total offense. The Tigers were 5-of-14 on third down, while holding Arkansas to 2-of-12. Safety **Grant Delpit** led LSU with six tackles, a sack and two pass breakups.

### Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
LSU	7	7	10	0	24
AR	0	3	0	14	17

LSU	1Q	7:30	Jefferson 40 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	5:24	Brossette 12 yd run (Tracy kick)
AR	2Q	0:00	Limpert 24 yd field goal
LSU	3Q	9:44	Edwards-Helaire 13 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	3Q	3:12	Tracy 40 yd field goal
AR	4Q	12:37	O'Grady 11 yd pass from Storey (Limpert kick)
AR	4Q	5:27	O'Grady 32 yd pass from Storey (Limpert kick)

### Team Stats

	LSU	AR
FIRST DOWNS	20	14
Rushing	9	2
Passing	9	9
Penalty	2	3
NET YARDS RUSHING	164	16
Rushing Attempts	48	19
Average Per Rush	3.4	0.8
Rushing Touchdowns	2	0
Yards Gained Rushing	190	55
Yards Lost Rushing	26	39
NET YARDS PASSING	195	200
Completions-Attempts-Int	15-21-0	19-39-1
Average Per Attempt	9.3	5.1
Average Per Completion	13.0	10.5
Passing Touchdowns	1	2
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	359	216
Total offense plays	69	58
Average Gain Per Play	5.2	3.7
Fumbles: Number-Lost	3-1	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	7-69	6-60
PUNTS-YARDS	7-282	8-313
Average Yards Per Punt	40.3	39.1
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-325	3-144
Average Yards Per Kickoff	65.0	48.0
Touchbacks	5	0
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1--7-0	2-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-25-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-24-0
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 14	2 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-3	2-2
Touchdowns	2-3	1-2
Field goals	0-3	1-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-1	1-1
Points off turnovers	0	3

# Game 11

**RICE** ..... **10** November 17, 2018  
**#10 LSU** ..... **42** Tiger Stadium  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 70803

**LSU RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Nick Brossette	14	69	0	69	2	13
Lanard Fournette	7	45	0	45	1	24
C. Edwards-Helaire	5	32	0	32	1	16
Joe Burrow	4	20	3	17	0	10
Tae Provens	4	17	4	13	0	13
Jontre Kirklin	1	4	0	4	0	4

**LSU PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	28	20	0	307	2	45	1
Myles Brennan	6	4	0	65	0	39	0

**LSU RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Foster Moreau	5	73	1	19
Derrick Dillon	5	31	0	10
Stephen Sullivan	4	94	1	38
Justin Jefferson	3	56	0	39
Terrace Marshall Jr.	3	48	0	16
Lanard Fournette	2	10	0	9
Ja'Marr Chase	1	45	0	45
Jonathan Giles	1	15	0	15

**LSU PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	1	33	33.0	33	1	0

**LSU FIELD GOALS**

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS

**ALL RETURNS**

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jonathan Giles	2	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	2	37	21	0	0	0

**RICE RUSHING**

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Aston Walter	23	75	3	72	0	13
Juma Otoviano	11	40	4	36	1	8
Austin Walter	2	14	0	14	0	11
D' Angelo Ellis	1	0	3	-3	0	0
Parker Towns	2	0	9	-9	0	0
Shawn Stankavage	4	2	15	-13	0	2

**RICE PASSING**

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Shawn Stankavage	13	7	0	101	0	27	2
Jackson Tyner	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker Towns	1	0	0	0	0	0	2

**RICE RECEIVING**

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
D' Angelo Ellis	3	66	0	27
Austin Trammell	2	27	0	17
Jordan Myers	1	4	0	4
Austin Walter	1	4	0	4

**RICE PUNTING**

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Jack Fox	6	291	48.5	58	2	2

**RICE FIELD GOALS**

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Jack Fox	1	0		Missed: 52
Haden Tobola	1	1	51	

**RICE RETURNS**

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.

## Football Rolls Past Rice on Senior Night, 42-10

The No. 10 LSU football team racked up 552 offensive yards and held Rice to 198 yards to work its way to a 42-10 victory on a chilly Senior Night in Tiger Stadium Saturday. LSU (9-2, 5-2 SEC) built a 28-3 lead at halftime before the defense limited Rice to one touchdown in the second half. LSU outgained Rice 552-198 offensively. Rice held the ball for 35:33 of the contest while LSU recorded 24:27 in time of possession. The Tigers recorded 31 first downs and were 5-of-8 on third down conversions. Offensively, quarterback **Joe Burrow** finished the night with a career high completions and yards after passing 20-of-28 for 307 yards and two touchdowns. Sophomore **Myles Brennan** entered the game midway through the third quarter and was 4-of-6 for 65 yards. **Foster Moreau** and **Derrick Dillon** led the receiving corps, each recording career-high five catches. Moreau had a touchdown with a career-high 73 yards, and **Stephen Sullivan** had a career-high 94 yards with a touchdown. Moreau's five catches gives him 46 career receptions, which puts him ninth all-time on LSU's career list of receptions by a tight end. Senior running back **Nick Brossette** ran the ball 14 times for 69 yards and two touchdowns. **Lanard Fournette** and **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** each recorded rushing touchdowns as well. The Tigers were led by **Devin White**, **Jacob Phillips**, **JaCoby Stevens** and **Michael Divinity Jr.** on the defensive front. White compiled nine tackles and Stevens, Phillips and Divinity each had seven. **Cole Tracy** was a perfect 6-of-6 on point after attempts, and **Avery Atkins** recorded six touchbacks on his six kickoffs.

### Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
<b>LSU</b>	14	14	7	7	42
<b>RICE</b>	0	3	0	7	10

LSU	1Q	11:06	Edwards-Helaire 3 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	1Q	5:52	Sullivan 38 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	13:06	Brossette 2 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	8:01	Moreau 13 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)
RICE	2Q	1:55	Tobola 51 yd field goal
LSU	3Q	9:32	Brossette 2 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	4Q	11:00	Fournette 3 yd run (Tracy kick)
RICE	4Q	2:55	Otoviano 5 yd run (Fox kick)

### Team Stats

	RICE	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	15	31
Rushing	8	10
Passing	6	20
Penalty	1	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	97	180
Rushing Attempts	43	35
Average Per Rush	2.3	5.1
Rushing Touchdowns	1	4
Yards Gained Rushing	131	187
Yards Lost Rushing	34	7
NET YARDS PASSING	101	372
Completions-Attempts-Int	7-15-0	24-34-0
Average Per Attempt	6.7	10.9
Average Per Completion	14.4	15.5
Passing Touchdowns	0	2
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	198	552
Total offense plays	58	69
Average Gain Per Play	3.4	8.0
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	3-22	3-26
PUNTS-YARDS	6-291	1-33
Average Yards Per Punt	48.5	33.0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	3-192	7-425
Average Yards Per Kickoff	64.0	60.7
Touchbacks	1	7
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	2-13-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-37-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 14	5 of 8
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	5-5
Touchdowns	1-1	5-5
Field goals	1-2	0-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-1	4-20
Points off turnovers	0	0

2018 NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL./EXP.	HOMETOWN (HS/PREVIOUS SCHOOL)
1	Ja'Marr Chase	WR	6-1	205	Fr.-HS	Metairie, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
1	Kelvin Joseph	CB	6-1	195	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Scotlandville Magnet HS)
2	Justin Jefferson	WR	6-2	185	So.-1L	Destrehan, La. (Destrehan HS)
3	AJ Aycock	QB	6-4	200	Fr.-HS	Jonesboro, Ark. (The Academies at Jonesboro HS)
3	JaCoby Stevens	S	6-2	225	So.-1L	Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Oakland HS)
4	Nick Brossette	RB	6-0	221	Sr.-3L	Baton Rouge, La. (University HS)
4	K'Lavon Chaisson	OLB	6-4	238	So.-1L	Houston, Texas (North Shore HS)
5	Alex Aucoin	QB	6-0	165	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist HS)
5	Kary Vincent Jr.	CB	5-10	181	So.-1L	Port Arthur, Texas (Port Arthur Memorial HS)
6	Terrace Marshall Jr.	WR	6-4	209	Fr.-HS	Bossier City, La. (Parkway HS)
6	Jacob Phillips	LB	6-4	229	So.-1L	Nashville, Tenn. (East Nashville HS)
8	Jordan Loving	QB	6-4	218	Fr.-HS	Reserve, La. (Riverside Academy)
8	Patrick Queen	LB	6-2	232	So.-1L	Livonia, La. (Livonia HS)
9	Joe Burrow	QB	6-4	216	Jr.-TR	The Plains, Ohio (Ohio St.) (Athens HS)
9	Grant Delpit	S	6-3	203	So.-1L	Houston, Texas (IMG Academy)
10	Stephen Sullivan	WR	6-7	232	Jr.-2L	Donaldsonville, La. (Donaldsonville HS)
11	Terrence Alexander	CB	6-0	182	Sr.-TR	New Orleans, La. (Stanford) (John Curtis HS)
11	Dee Anderson	WR	6-6	229	Jr.-2L	DeSoto, Texas (DeSoto HS)
12	Jonathan Giles	WR	6-1	186	Jr.-TR	Missouri City, Texas (Texas Tech) (Elkins HS)
13	Jontre Kirklin	CB/WR	6-0	182	So.-1L	Lutcher, La. (Lutcher HS)
13	Andre Sale	QB	6-4	209	So.-TR	Little Rock, Ark. (Tennessee Tech) (Catholic HS for Boys)
14	Ja'Vaughn Narcisse	DB	5-10	191	Fr.-RS	St. Martinville, La. (Catholic-New Iberia HS)
15	Myles Brennan	QB	6-5	183	So.-1L	Long Beach, Miss. (St. Stanislaus HS)
16	Tiger Scheyd	WR	6-1	191	Sr.-SQ	Miramar Beach, Fla. (Fort Walton Beach HS)
17	Racey McMath	WR	6-3	221	So.-SQ	New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr HS)
17	Jabari Murray	DB	6-2	168	Fr.-HS	Oakland, Calif. (Oakland Tech HS)
18	Foster Moreau	TE	6-6	256	Sr.-3L	New Orleans, La. (Jesuit HS)
19	Derrick Dillon	WR	5-11	184	Jr.-2L	Franklinton, La. (Pine HS)
21	Ed Paris	S	6-0	208	Sr.-3L	Arlington, Texas (Mansfield Timberview HS)
22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	RB	5-9	212	So.-1L	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
22	Kristian Fulton	CB	6-0	192	Jr.-1L	Metairie, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
23	Micah Baskerville	LB	6-2	233	Fr.-HS	Shreveport, La. (Evangel Christian Academy)
24	Chris Curry	RB	6-0	219	Fr.-HS	Lehigh Acres, Fla. (Lehigh HS)
25	Jonathan Baker	S	6-1	176	Jr.-HS	Gonzales, La. (East Ascension HS)
25	Tae Provens	RB	6-2	198	Fr.-HS	Gurley, Ala. (Madison County HS)
26	John Battle	S	6-2	206	Sr.-3L	Hallandale, Fla. (Hallandale HS)
27	Lanard Fournette	RB	5-11	206	Jr.-2L	New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine HS)
27	Treven Kately	DB	5-11	195	Fr.-RS	Lafayette, La. (Lafayette Christian Academy)
28	Danny Bushland	WR	6-1	178	Fr.-HS	Austin, Texas (St. Michael's Catholic Academy)
28	Mannie Netherly	CB	6-3	199	So.-SQ	Crosby, Texas (Crosby HS)
29	Greedy Williams	CB	6-3	184	So.-1L	Shreveport, La. (Calvary Baptist Academy)
30	Eric Monroe	S	6-1	200	So.-1L	Houston, Texas (North Shore HS)
30	Michael Ostrom	WR	6-0	188	Sr.-SQ	Baton Rouge, La. (St. Michael The Archangel HS)
31	Justin Jones	RB	5-8	184	So.-1L	Dallas, Texas (St. Mark's School of Texas)
31	Cameron Lewis	S	6-2	201	So.-SQ	Monroe, La. (Wossman HS)
32	Avery Atkins	PK	6-1	210	Fr.-HS	Auburn, Ala. (Auburn HS)
32	Amire Loftis	S	6-1	208	Jr.-JC	Walpole, Mass. (Dean College) (Walpole HS)
33	Todd Harris Jr.	S	5-11	186	So.-1L	Plaquemine, La. (Plaquemine HS)
34	Connor Culp	PK	6-0	203	So.-1L	Phoenix, Ariz. (Desert Vista HS)
34	Zach Sheffer	TE	6-3	223	Fr.-HS	Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla. (Nease HS)
35	Damone Clark	LB	6-4	238	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
36	Derian Moore	S	6-1	202	So.-TR	Houma, La. (Nicholls) (H.L. Bourgeois HS)
36	Cole Tracy	PK	5-11	188	Sr.-TR	Camarillo, Calif. (Assumption College) (Newbury Park HS)
38	Keith Fulton	WR	5-10	199	So.-TR	Metairie, La. (Grossmont College) (Rummel HS)
38	Josh Growden	P	6-2	199	Jr.-2L	Sydney, Australia (Clare HS)
39	Lloyd Cole	CB	5-11	184	Jr.-TR	Bossier City, La. (Grambling) (Parkway HS)
39	Jack Gonsoulin	PK	5-9	165	Jr.-1L	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
40	Devin White	LB	6-1	240	Jr.-2L	Springhill, La. (North Webster HS)
41	David Ducre	TE	6-1	242	Sr.-2L	Slidell, La. (Lakeshore HS)
42	Hunter Faust	LB	6-2	217	Fr.-HS	Metairie, La. (Jesuit HS)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS.
11	Terrence Alexander	CB
99	Ed Alexander	NT
11	Dee Anderson	WR
46	Andre Anthony	OLB
32	Avery Atkins	PK
5	Alex Aucoin	QB
3	AJ Aycock	QB
25	Jonathan Baker	S
23	Micah Baskerville	LB
26	John Battle	S
15	Myles Brennan	QB
43	Matt Brock	FB
4	Nick Brossette	RB
78	Garrett Brumfield	OG
89	Colby Brunet	WR
9	Joe Burrow	QB
28	Danny Bushland	WR
71	Donavaughn Campbell	OL
44	Tory Carter	FB
4	K'Lavon Chaisson	OLB
77	Saahdiq Charles	OT
1	Ja'Marr Chase	WR
55	Jarell Cherry	OLB
35	Damone Clark	LB
39	Lloyd Cole	CB
54	Davin Cotton	DT
53	Will Cox	SNP
34	Connor Culp	PK
24	Chris Curry	RB
79	Lloyd Cushenberry III	CB
76	Austin Deculus	OL
9	Grant Delpit	S
19	Derrick Dillon	WR
45	Michael Divinity	Jr.
41	David Ducre	TE
22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	RB
92	Neil Farrell Jr.	DE
42	Hunter Faust	LB
91	Breiden Fehoko	DE
48	Blake Ferguson	SNP
27	Lanard Fournette	RB
22	Kristian Fulton	CB
38	Keith Fulton	WR
47	Trey Gallman	FB
12	Jonathan Giles	WR
39	Jack Gonsoulin	PK
38	Josh Growden	P
44	Kody Hall	LB
33	Todd Harris Jr.	S
57	Chasen Hines	OG
86	Aaron Hodoh	WR
2	Justin Jefferson	WR
47	Nelson Jenkins III	DT
83	Jaray Jenkins	WR
31	Justin Jones	RB
82	Kenan Jones	WR
1	Kelvin Joseph	CB
27	Treven Kately	DB
45	Stephen King	TE
13	Jontre Kirklin	CB/WR

2018 NUMERICAL ROSTER

42	Aaron Moffitt	TE	6-3	262	Fr.-RS	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
43	Matt Brock	FB	6-2	234	Jr.-RS	Chattanooga, Tenn. (McCallie School)
43	Ray Thornton	OLB	6-4	226	So.-1L	Killeen, Texas (Shoemaker HS)
44	Tory Carter	FB	6-2	259	So.-1L	Leesburg, Ga. (Lee County HS)
44	Kody Hall	LB	6-2	240	Jr.-SQ	Nacogdoches, Texas (Blinn CC) (Burnet HS)
45	Michael Divinity Jr.	OLB	6-2	238	Jr.-2L	Marrero, La. (John Ehret HS)
45	Stephen King	TE	6-7	242	Fr.-HS	Alexandria, Va. (Hayfield Secondary School)
46	Andre Anthony	OLB	6-4	238	So.-SQ	New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr HS)
46	Zach Von Rosenberg	P	6-5	245	So.-1L	Lake Charles, La. (Zachary HS)
47	Trey Gallman	FB	6-3	246	Sr.-SQ	Prairieville, La. (Dutchtown HS)
47	Nelson Jenkins III	DT	6-4	305	Fr.-HS	Plaquemine, La. (Plaquemine HS)
48	Blake Ferguson	SNP	6-4	235	Jr.-2L	Buford, Ga. (Buford HS)
48	Dantrize Scott	OLB	6-5	229	Fr.-HS	Ferriday, La. (Ferriday HS)
48	Carlton Smith	TE	6-3	235	Fr.-RS	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
49	Jansen Mayea	TE	6-4	237	Fr.-HS	New Iberia, La. (Westgate HS)
49	Travez Moore	DE	6-4	253	Jr.-JC	Bastrop, La. (Copiah Lincoln CC) (Bastrop HS)
51	Dare Rosenthal	DT	6-8	333	Fr.-HS	Ferriday, La. (Ferriday HS)
53	Will Cox	SNP	6-4	267	Fr.-HS	Benton, La. (Benton HS)
53	Cameron Prudhomme	OLB	6-3	214	Fr.-HS	Newport Beach, Calif. (Corona del Mar HS)
54	Davin Cotton	DT	6-4	279	Fr.-HS	Shreveport, La. (Evangel Christian Academy)
54	Rory Luke	OL	6-4	273	Jr.-SQ	New Orleans, La. (Brother Martin HS)
55	Jarell Cherry	OLB	6-3	235	Fr.-HS	Dallas, Texas (Carter HS)
57	Chasen Hines	OG	6-4	336	Fr.-HS	Marshall, Texas (Marshall HS)
58	Jared Small	LB	5-11	204	Fr.-RS	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
59	Seth Newsome	DE	6-1	253	So.-SQ	Fredericksburg, Va. (Mountain View HS)
61	Cameron Wire	OT	6-7	296	Fr.-HS	Gonzales, La. (East Ascension HS)
62	Justin Mikush	OL	6-4	290	Sr.-SQ	Tomball, Texas (Klein Oak HS)
65	Jakori Savage	OL	6-6	296	So.-1L	Bay Minette, Ala. (Baldwin County HS)
67	Cole Smith	C	6-3	285	Fr.-HS	Pontotoc, Miss. (Pontotoc HS)
68	Damien Lewis	OG	6-3	322	Jr.-JC	Canton, Miss. (Northwest Mississippi CC) (Canton HS)
69	Turner Simmers	OL	6-6	304	Sr.-SQ	Prairieville, La. (St. Amant HS)
71	Donavaughn Campbell	OL	6-4	351	So.-1L	Ponchatoula, La. (Ponchatoula HS)
72	Tyler Shelvin	NT	6-3	362	Fr.-RS	Lafayette, La. (Notre Dame HS)
73	Adrian Magee	OL	6-4	335	Jr.-2L	Franklinton, La. (Franklinton HS)
74	Badara Traore	OT	6-7	323	Jr.-JC	Hyde Park, Mass. (ASA College) (Matignon HS)
75	Michael Smith	OL	6-1	331	So.-SQ	Killeen, Texas (Ellison HS)
76	Austin Deculus	OL	6-7	321	So.-1L	Cypress, Texas (Cy-Fair HS)
77	Saahdiq Charles	OT	6-5	305	So.-1L	Jackson, Miss. (Madison-Ridgeland Academy)
78	Garrett Brumfield	OG	6-4	303	Sr.-3L	Baton Rouge, La. (University HS)
79	Lloyd Cushenberry III	C	6-4	309	So.-1L	Geismar, La. (Dutchtown HS)
80	Jamal Pettigrew	TE	6-7	241	So.-1L	New Orleans, La. (Saint Augustine HS)
81	Thaddeus Moss	TE	6-3	225	So.-TR	Charleston, W.Va. (NC State) (Mallard Creek HS)
82	Kenan Jones	WR	6-3	210	Fr.-HS	Berwick, La. (Berwick HS)
83	Jaray Jenkins	WR	6-3	194	Fr.-HS	Jena, La. (Jena HS)
85	Michael Martin	WR	5-8	168	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (University HS)
86	Aaron Hodoh	WR	6-4	181	Fr.-HS	Prairieville, La. (Louisiana Delta CC) (Dutchtown HS)
87	Wesley McKoy	WR	6-0	192	Jr.-TR	Englewood Cliffs, N.J. (Rhode Island) (Don Bosco Preparatory HS)
88	Jacory Washington	TE	6-5	245	Sr.-1L	Westlake, La. (Westlake HS)
89	Colby Brunet	WR	5-11	186	So.-SQ	Metairie, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
90	Rashard Lawrence	DE	6-3	317	Jr.-2L	Monroe, La. (Neville HS)
91	Breiden Fehoko	DE	6-4	291	Jr.-TR	Honolulu, Hawaii (Texas Tech) (Farrington HS)
92	Neil Farrell Jr.-	DE	6-5	295	So.-1L	Mobile, Ala. (Murphy HS)
93	Justin Thomas	DE	6-5	268	So.-SQ	Spanish Fort, Ala. (Spanish Fort HS)
97	Glen Logan	DE	6-4	297	So.-1L	Destrehan, La. (Destrehan HS)
98	Dominic Livingston	DT	6-3	350	Fr.-HS	Houston, Texas (Davis HS)
99	Ed Alexander	NT	6-3	331	Jr.-2L	Hammond, La. (St. Thomas Aquinas HS)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

90	Rashard Lawrence	DE
31	Cameron Lewis	S
68	Damien Lewis	OG
98	Dominic Livingston	DT
32	Amire Loftis	S
97	Glen Logan	DE
8	Jordan Loving	QB
54	Rory Luke	OL
73	Adrian Magee	OL
6	Terrace Marshall Jr.	WR
85	Michael Martin	WR
49	Jansen Mayea	TE
87	Wesley McKoy	WR
17	Racey McMath	WR
62	Justin Mikush	OL
42	Aaron Moffitt	TE
30	Eric Monroe	S
36	Derian Moore	S
49	Travez Moore	DE
18	Foster Moreau	TE
81	Thaddeus Moss	TE
17	Jabari Murray	DB
14	Ja'Vaughn Narcisse	DB
28	Mannie Netherly	CB
59	Seth Newsome	DE
30	Michael Ostrom	WR
21	Ed Paris	S
80	Jamal Pettigrew	TE
6	Jacob Phillips	LB
25	Tae Provens	RB
53	Cameron Prudhomme	OLB
8	Patrick Queen	LB
51	Dare Rosenthal	DT
13	Andre Sale	QB
65	Jakori Savage	OL
16	Tiger Scheyd	WR
48	Dantrize Scott	OLB
34	Zach Sheffer	TE
72	Tyler Shelvin	NT
69	Turner Simmers	OL
58	Jared Small	LB
48	Carlton Smith	TE
67	Cole Smith	C
75	Michael Smith	OL
3	JaCoby Stevens	S
10	Stephen Sullivan	WR
93	Justin Thomas	DE
43	Ray Thornton	OLB
36	Cole Tracy	PK
74	Badara Traore	OT
5	Kary Vincent Jr.	CB
46	Zach Von Rosenberg	P
88	Jacory Washington	TE
40	Devin White	LB
29	Greedy Williams	CB
61	Cameron Wire	OT

Pronunciation Guide

PLAYERS

4 Nick Brossette	bro-Sett	27 Lanard Fournette	luh-Nard	51 Dare Rosenthal	Dare (rhymes with "care")
89 Colby Brunet	Brew-nay	12 Jonathan Giles	Jiles	30 Michael Ostrom	Oh-strum
4 K'Lavon Chaisson	K-luh-von Chase-on	35 Jack Gonsoulin	Gon-suh-lan	25 Tae Provens	Tay Pro-vens
77 Saahdiq Charles	Sah-deek	38 Josh Growden	Grow (rhymes with "cow") - den	65 Jakori Savage	Juh-core-ee
55 Jarell Cherry	juh-Reil	83 Jaray Jenkins	juh-Ray	16 Tiger Scheyd	Shide (rhymes with "tide")
35 Damone Clark	duh-Moan	82 Kenan Jones	Kee-nun	48 Dantrize Scott	Don-treez
54 Davin Cotton	Dav-in	27 Treven Kately	Tray-ven Kate-ly	10 Stephen Sullivan	stuh-Fahn
76 Austin Deculus	Deck-you-luss	13 Jontre Kirklín	Jon-tray	74 Badara Traore	buh-Dah-uh Tray-or
41 David Ducre	Doo-cree	90 Rashard Lawrence	Ruh-shard	88 Jacory Washington	Juh-core-ee
22 Clyde Edwards-Helaire	E-lair	17 Racey McMath	Race-ee		
57 Chasen Hines	Chase-in	62 Justin Mikush	Truh-ish		
92 Neil Farrell Jr.	Fair-ull	49 Travez Moore	Truh-vez		
91 Breiden Fehoko	Bray-den fuh-Ho-ko	18 Foster Moreau	More-oh		

COACHES

Dave Aranda	uh-Ran-duh
Ed Orgeron	O-zhure-on

Listen to all pronunciations on the roster page at [LSUsports.net/football](http://LSUsports.net/football)